

81  
- 407

Government  
Publications

Statistics Canada  
Literary and journalistic awards  
in Canada, 1923-1973







# Literary and journalistic awards in Canada

1923-1973

# Les prix de littérature et de journalisme au Canada

1923-1973

Government  
Publications





STATISTICS CANADA — STATISTIQUE CANADA  
Education, Science and Culture Division — Division de l'éducation, des sciences et de la culture  
Fine Arts and Media Section — Section des beaux-arts et des média

## AVANT-PROPOS

### LITERARY AND JOURNALISTIC AWARDS IN CANADA

### LES PRIX DE LITTÉRATURE ET DE JOURNALISME AU CANADA

1923 - 1973

First issue - Première édition

Published by Authority of  
The Minister of Industry, Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par  
le ministre de l'Industrie et du Commerce

April - 1976 - Avril  
4-2223-501

Price—Prix: \$3.50

Statistics Canada should be credited when republishing all or any part of this document  
Reproduction autorisée sous réserve d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

Information Canada  
Ottawa



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/39160816030222>

## FOREWORD

For several decades now, Canadian authors have been receiving literary awards. These prizes aim at encouraging and honoring our writers. In view of this fact, Statistics Canada considered it important to preserve the names of those persons and the titles of their works which won them such honors. This is the purpose of this publication.

Other than naming the prize-winners and presenting certain information about their prizes, we have tried to describe them as accurately as possible. We are well aware that omissions, even errors may be contained in the first edition of this report.

Except for a very few cases, information was obtained from persons granting these prizes; we gratefully acknowledge their contribution and would appreciate their informing us of all possible changes. We would also gladly welcome any comment to improve the next edition.

Several persons contributed to this publication, and we would like to thank them for their work. They are: Mr. Roch Bacon, Chief, Fine Arts and Mass Media Section, Dr. Guy Picard, Mrs. Marie Dupéré, Miss Mary Sue Devereaux, and Mr. Michael McKenna.

Y. Fortin,  
Director,  
Education, Science and Culture Division.

## AVANT-PROPOS

Depuis plusieurs décennies on offre aux auteurs canadiens des prix dits littéraires. Ceux-ci veulent être pour nos écrivains à la fois un encouragement et un honneur. Dans cette optique, Statistique Canada a cru important de préserver les noms de ceux qui furent ainsi honorés, de même que le titre des œuvres pour lesquelles ils furent. C'est le but de ce document.

En plus d'indiquer les lauréats et de fournir certaines statistiques au sujet de ces prix, nous avons tenté de les décrire le plus fidèlement possible. Nous sommes fort conscients que des omissions, voire quelques erreurs, ont pu se glisser dans la première édition de cette publication.

À très peu d'exceptions près, l'information nous a été fournie par les responsables des prix; nous leur en savons gré et les prions de bien vouloir nous signaler les modifications possibles. Qu'on veuille bien aussi nous transmettre tout commentaire susceptible de nous aider à améliorer la prochaine édition.

Cette publication paraît aujourd'hui grâce à la collaboration de plusieurs personnes dont M. Roch Bacon, chef de la Section des beaux-arts et des mass media, Dr. Guy Picard, Mme Marie Dupéré, Mlle Mary Sue Devereaux et M. Michael McKenna. Nous les en remercions.

Directeur,  
Division de l'éducation, des sciences  
et de la culture,  
Y. Fortin.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Presentation . . . . .	7
Part I – Literary Awards	
A. Introduction . . . . .	13
B. Tables . . . . .	17
C. Description of Prizes and Lists of Winners . .	19
Part II – Journalistic Awards	
A. Introduction . . . . .	145
B. Tables . . . . .	147
C. Description of Prizes and Lists of Winners . .	149
Appendices	
Chronological List of Literary Awards by Category . . . . .	201
Chronological List of Journalistic Awards by Category . . . . .	203
Alphabetical List of Literary Awards . . . . .	205
Alphabetical List of Journalistic Awards . . . . .	209
Alphabetical List of Award Winners . . . . .	211

## TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	Page
Présentation . . . . .	7
Partie I – Les prix de littérature	
A. Introduction . . . . .	13
B. Tableaux . . . . .	17
C. Description des prix et listes des lauréats . . . . .	19
Partie II – Les prix de journalisme	
A. Introduction . . . . .	145
B. Tableaux . . . . .	147
C. Description des prix et listes des lauréats . . . . .	149
Appendices	
Liste chronologique des prix littéraires par catégories . . . . .	201
Liste chronologique des prix de journalisme par catégorie . . . . .	203
Liste alphabétique des prix littéraires . . . . .	205
Liste alphabétique des prix de journalisme . . . . .	209
Liste alphabétique des lauréats . . . . .	211



## PRESENTATION

This is a summary of the literary and journalistic awards given to Canadian authors over the past 51 years. We are publishing a list of the prizes, the winners and their works.<sup>1</sup>

### Background

As early as the end of the nineteenth century, prizes for poetry, the novel and the short story were awarded occasionally, generally by publishing houses or newspapers. The first annual award (established by the Province of Quebec and later known as the *Concours littéraires du Québec* (Quebec Literary Competitions)) appeared in 1923. The same year, the Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire created awards for the short story and one-act play. In the twenties, the Royal Society of Canada began to award medals as literary prizes. Around 1945, there were prizes for the novel, the short story, poetry, drama, research and journalism; these were in the form of medals, trophies, citations or cash.

Some of these prizes no longer exist, and some new ones have been created. On the whole, the number of prizes has increased. They now cover almost all literary genres: poetry, the novel, the short story, humour, drama, history, biography, books for young people and journalism.

In terms of the number of prizes awarded, Canada is now comparable to Great Britain, Austria and Switzerland. However, other countries award many more: Italy and West Germany have around 100 prizes; while the United States has some 400 and France approximately 500. Unfortunately we have no data with which to compare the value of the prizes in the various countries.

The prizes are awarded by various bodies, sometimes acting individually and sometimes with other groups: the federal government, provincial and municipal administrations, associations of writers, librarians and artists, publishing houses, journals, newspapers, universities, theatre groups and industrial and commercial firms, as well as other associations or individuals interested to some extent in literature.

<sup>1</sup> A few years ago, the Canadian Cultural Information Centre (now defunct) published a booklet entitled: *Canadian Literary Awards, Part One: Governor General's Literary Awards*, Ottawa, 1966. The second part of the booklet, which was supposed to deal with "other literary awards of national importance", was never published.

## PRÉSENTATION

Nous recensons ici les prix annuels de littérature et de journalisme qui ont été offerts aux auteurs canadiens au cours des 51 dernières années. Nous publions la liste de ces prix ainsi que celle des lauréats et des œuvres couronnées<sup>1</sup>.

### Historique

Dès la fin du XIX<sup>e</sup> siècle, des prix ayant pour objet la poésie, le roman et la nouvelle, étaient occasionnellement offerts, le plus souvent par des maisons d'édition ou par des journaux. Le premier prix annuel (institué par la Province de Québec et connu plus tard sous le nom de Concours littéraires du Québec) fit son apparition en 1923. La même année, l'*Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire* créait des prix pour la nouvelle et les pièces en un acte. Au cours des années 20, la Société royale du Canada commença, de son côté, à décerner des médailles comme prix de littérature. Vers 1945, le roman, la nouvelle, la poésie, le théâtre, la recherche et le journalisme étaient l'objet de prix annuels, présentés sous forme de médailles, de trophées, de mentions ou de sommes d'argent.

Depuis lors, certains prix ont cessé d'exister; d'autres ont fait leur apparition. Dans l'ensemble, le nombre des prix s'est accru. Ils touchent aujourd'hui à peu près tous les genres littéraires: la poésie, le roman, la nouvelle, le genre comique, le théâtre, l'histoire, la biographie, la littérature pour la jeunesse et le journalisme.

Quant au nombre de ses prix, le Canada se compare actuellement à la Grande-Bretagne, à l'Autriche et à la Suisse. D'autres pays, cependant, en ont beaucoup plus: l'Italie et l'Allemagne de l'Ouest en comptent 100; les États-Unis, environ 400; et la France, environ 500. Nous n'avons malheureusement aucune donnée qui nous permette de comparer la valeur des prix de ces différents pays.

Les prix proviennent de diverses sources, agissant seules ou en collaboration les unes avec les autres: l'État fédéral, les administrations provinciales et municipales, les associations d'écrivains, de bibliothécaires, d'artistes, les maisons d'édition, les revues, les journaux, les universités, les troupes de théâtre, les sociétés industrielles et commerciales, ainsi que d'autres associations ou individus intéressés de près ou de loin à la chose littéraire.

<sup>1</sup> Il y a quelques années, le centre d'information culturelle de la Fondation Canada (aujourd'hui disparu) publiait un fascicule intitulé: *Prix littéraires canadiens, Première partie: Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général*, Ottawa, 1966. La seconde partie de cet ouvrage qui devait traiter "des autres prix littéraires d'importance nationale" n'est jamais parue.

## The Prizes Included in this Survey

Certain criteria had to be established to define the area under study. The criteria can be broken down into four categories: frequency of award, subject matter, nature of the award, and the rules governing the eligibility of candidates.

With respect to frequency, only annual awards have been included. Prizes awarded on an occasional basis have therefore been omitted. Moreover, all current annual awards have been recorded, even those created very recently. Of the prizes that are now defunct, only those that were awarded for at least five years have been considered.

In the area of subject matter, our statistics deal with prizes for literature and journalism. We have therefore eliminated those which, while not completely outside the literary realm, are primarily awarded for other activities. However, when the prizes have special categories for literature, the latter have been included (Theatre Canada's drama festival prize and the prize of the Association of Canadian Television and Radio Artists, for example). On the other hand, non-literary categories of prizes which are largely literary in nature have been eliminated (the Photography section of the National Newspaper Awards, for example), except where their omission would have been detrimental to the content of the text (as is the case for the National Press Club of Canada awards and those of the Canadian Journalism Hall of Fame). In addition, the prizes had to be for completed works, either published or unpublished, in order to be included. Bursaries and grants designed to aid writers to undertake or finish a work have therefore been excluded.

With respect to the nature of the awards, we have recorded only the names of those winners who received material recognition: cash, medals, trophies, and so on; those who simply received citations have been omitted so as not to make the text unduly long.

As for eligibility, our first criterion was that the prizes be awarded to individuals. That is, those given to periodicals, with no mention of the author, do not appear on our list.

In addition, the winners must be adults, not children or adolescents. Nevertheless, we have included the *Prix de l'Actuelle-Jeunesse*, the *Prix Marie-Claire Daveluy*, and the youth category of the Alberta Poetry Contest, because although they are not for adults, these awards are national in scope and the winning works are automatically published.

Prizes restricted to members of an organization or to students of an institution have also been excluded. Two exceptions have been made to this rule,

## Les prix recensés

Un certain nombre de critères ont dû être établis pour délimiter l'univers recensé. Ces critères peuvent être répartis en quatre catégories selon qu'on considère l'élément temps, l'objet du prix, la nature du don, enfin les règles qui gouvernent l'éligibilité des candidats.

Du côté temps, seuls les prix annuels ont été retenus. Ceux qui ont été offerts à titre occasionnel ont donc été omis. De plus, tous les prix annuels qui existent actuellement sont recensés, même s'ils sont de dates très récentes. Quant aux prix aujourd'hui disparus, nous ne les avons retenus que s'ils ont été attribués pendant au moins cinq ans.

Du côté de l'objet, nous recensons les prix de littérature et les prix de journalisme. Nous avons donc éliminé ceux qui, tout en n'excluant pas complètement la littérature, s'adressent surtout à d'autres activités. Cependant, quand ces prix ont des catégories spéciales pour la littérature, celles-ci ont été retenues (Prix du Festival d'art dramatique Théâtre Canada, Prix de l'Association canadienne des artistes de la radio et de la télévision). Par contre, les catégories non littéraires des prix à caractère principalement littéraire ont été éliminées (par exemple, la section Photographie des *National Newspaper Awards*), sauf quand leur omission aurait nui au contenu du texte (comme c'est le cas pour les prix du *National Press Club of Canada*, et du Temple de la Renommée du Journalisme canadien). De plus, les prix recensés doivent être décernés pour des œuvres terminées, publiées ou inédites. Les bourses et les subventions qui ont pour but d'aider les écrivains à entreprendre ou à compléter une œuvre ont donc été omises.

Du côté de la nature des dons, nous ne rapportons que les noms des lauréats qui ont bénéficié de gratifications matérielles: argent, médailles, trophées... En d'autres termes, nous avons omis les simples mentions pour ne pas prolonger indûment le texte.

Du côté de l'éligibilité des candidats, les prix doivent, premièrement, être destinés à des personnes. C'est dire que ceux qui sont attribués à des périodiques sans faire mention des auteurs, n'apparaissent pas sur nos listes.

Deuxièmement, les lauréats doivent être des adultes et non des enfants ou des adolescents. Cependant, nous avons retenu le *Prix de l'Actuelle-Jeunesse*, le *Prix Marie-Claire Daveluy* et la catégorie juvénile de l'*Alberta Poetry Contest*, parce que ces prix, bien que ne s'adressant pas à des adultes, ont une envergure nationale et parce que les œuvres couronnées sont automatiquement publiées.

Troisièmement, les prix restreints aux membres d'une organisation ou aux étudiants d'une institution n'ont pas été admis. Toutefois, nous avons fait deux

however: the Kenneth R. Wilson Prize and the *Prix de poésie de la Société des Poètes canadiens-français*, because these awards are national in scope.

The municipality is the smallest geographic unit considered in our statistics. Our study therefore includes municipal, regional, provincial, national and even international awards. The only international awards included, however, are those to which a public or private Canadian body contributes.

### Sources of Information

The information was found in literary and journalistic periodicals and in the media in general. Where possible, we contacted the organizations responsible for awarding the prize; we would like to take this opportunity to thank them for their co-operation. It is possible that we may have overlooked some important prizes. If this has happened, we would ask our readers to accept our apologies and to notify us of the omissions.

Despite our efforts, we were unable to establish statistics on 18 awards, because it was impossible to compile the necessary information. They can be broken down as follows:

	Literary awards	Journalistic awards	Total
Existing . . . . .	2	3	5
Defunct . . . . .	10	3	13
Total . . . . .	12	6	18

exceptions à cette règle, le Prix Kenneth R. Wilson et le Prix de poésie de la Société des Poètes canadiens-français, parce que ces prix ont une envergure nationale.

Quatrièmement, quant au territoire embrassé, la municipalité est la plus petite unité géographique retenue. Nous avons donc recensé des prix municipaux, régionaux, provinciaux, nationaux et même internationaux. Cependant les seuls prix internationaux admis sont ceux auxquels contribue un organisme canadien, public ou privé.

### Sources de l'information

Les renseignements ont été puisés dans les revues de littérature et de journalisme ainsi que dans la grande presse. Quant la chose a été possible, nous avons pris contact avec les organismes responsables. Nous les remercions de leur collaboration. Il se peut que des prix importants aient échappé à notre attention. Si la chose s'est produite, nous nous en excusons auprès de nos lecteurs et nous les prions de nous signaler les omissions et les lacunes.

Malgré nos efforts, 18 prix n'ont pu être recensés parce qu'il nous a été impossible de recueillir l'information nécessaire. Ils se répartissent comme suit:

	Prix littéraires	Prix de journalisme	Total
Actuels . . . . .	2	3	5
Disparus . . . . .	10	3	13
Total . . . . .	12	6	18



## PART I

### LITERARY AWARDS

---

## PARTIE I

### LES PRIX DE LITTÉRATURE



## A. INTRODUCTION

At present we have a list of 81 literary awards, but we were able to establish statistics on only 69 of them. There are therefore twelve awards for which we could not compile the data necessary to include them in this publication. Of these awards, all are now defunct, with the exception of the *Prix Michèle Lenormand* and the *Edmonton Journal Literary Awards Competition*. The following is a list of these 12 awards:

British Columbia Community Theatre Contest  
Calgary Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association Poetry Competition  
Canadian Film Awards (Screenplay category)  
Canadian Literature Club Competition  
Canadian Poetry Calendar Contest  
Edmonton Journal Literary Awards Competition  
Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire Assiniboine Chapter Poetry Contest  
Macnab Historical Association Poetry Contest  
Le Prix Michèle Lenormand  
Montreal Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association One-act Play Competition  
Vancouver Community Arts Council One-act Play Competition  
Women's Canadian Club of Toronto Literary Contest

### Language of the Awards

The 69 literary awards included here are open to Francophones, Anglophones or both.

We used the following rule in determining the language of the prizes: a prize is bilingual if, in the last few years at least, the number of winners who speak the majority language does not exceed 80% of the total. Table 1 gives a breakdown by language of the distribution of prizes. The stability of the French awards is noteworthy, 94% of the original awards are still in existence, in comparison with 82% for the bilingual awards and 73% for the English awards.

### Existing Awards

The first literary awards were established in 1923. Of those still in existence, the oldest is the Lorne Pierce Medal, given by the Royal Society of Canada, which was first awarded in 1926. Table 2 indicates when the 50 existing prizes were first offered.

Table 3 gives a breakdown of prizes by type of literature, and Table 4 shows the various categories of sponsor of the awards. We shall examine these breakdowns more closely when we look at the cash value of the awards.

The competitions set certain restrictions as to the eligibility of candidates. These restrictions may pertain to nationality, age, language, place of residence, membership in groups, and so on. Generally,

Nous avons actuellement en notre possession une liste de 81 prix littéraires, dont 69 seulement ont pu être recensés. Il existe donc 12 prix pour lesquels il a été impossible de recueillir les données nécessaires pour les inclure dans cette publication. Ces derniers sont aujourd'hui tous disparus, sauf le *Prix Michèle Lenormand* et l'*Edmonton Journal Literary Awards Competition*. Voici la liste de ces 12 prix:

### La langue des prix

Les 69 prix littéraires recensés s'adressent soit à des anglophones, soit à des francophones, soit aux deux à la fois.

Pour déterminer la langue des prix, nous nous sommes arrêtés à la règle suivante: un prix est bilingue quand, dans ses dernières années tout au moins, le nombre des lauréats de la langue dominante ne dépasse pas 80 % de l'ensemble. Le tableau 1 distribue les prix quant à la langue. On notera la stabilité des prix français dont 94 % subsistent depuis leur création, en comparaison de 82 % pour les prix bilingues et de 73 % pour les prix anglais.

### Les prix actuels

Les premiers prix littéraires sont apparus en 1923. Parmi ceux qui existent encore à l'heure actuelle, le plus ancien est La Médaille Lorne Pierce de La Société royale du Canada, qui date de 1926. On peut se faire une idée de la date d'apparition des 55 prix actuels en consultant le tableau 2.

Le tableau 3 distribue les prix actuels selon les genres littéraires; et le tableau 4, selon la provenance. Nous regarderons de plus près ces distributions au moment où nous examinerons la valeur monétaire des prix.

Les concours imposent certaines restrictions quant à l'éligibilité des candidats. Ces restrictions peuvent toucher la nationalité, l'âge, la langue, le lieu de résidence, l'appartenance à certains groupes, etc. Le plus souvent les

candidates must be Canadian citizens or landed immigrants. The distribution of existing awards in accordance with the other categories listed is shown in Table 5, which gives a breakdown of international, national, provincial, regional and municipal prizes, as well as those restricted to particular groups. These groups are the *Association des Poètes canadiens-français* (No. 46)<sup>1</sup> and young people under 21 (No. 37 and No. 65).<sup>1</sup> The 15 prizes restricted to residents of a particular province can be broken down as follows:

	Prize number <sup>1</sup>
Newfoundland . . . . .	9
Quebec . . . . .	14, 17, 22
Ontario . . . . .	29, 55
Manitoba . . . . .	20, 30
Saskatchewan . . . . .	61
Alberta . . . . .	23, 39, 51, 60, 66
British Columbia . . . . .	18

#### Cash Value of Awards

Eighty-five per cent of the existing prizes are cash awards. More specifically, 100% of the French prizes, 77% of the English prizes and 89% of the bilingual prizes are of this type.

The largest prizes, of \$5,000 or more, are the following:

No.	Existing prizes	Total value \$	Maximum awarded to an individual \$
12	The Molson Prizes (Bilingual) . . . . .	45,000	15,000
53	Chalmer Award (English) . . . . .	15,000	5,000
3	The Governor General's Award (Bilingual) . . . . .	15,000	2,500
16	The Prix David (French) . . . . .	5,000	5,000
69	The Canada Council Translation Prize (Bilingual) . . . . .	5,000	2,500

#### Defunct prizes

1	The Concours littéraires du Québec (Quebec Literary Competition) (Bilingual) . . . . .	20,000	2,500
32	Maclean's Magazine Novel Award (English) . . . . .	5,000	5,000

<sup>1</sup> This number refers to Appendix I, which gives a chronological list of the prizes. The number in the appendix identifies the prize. For example, No. 46 – *Le Prix de poésie de la Société des Poètes canadiens-français*.

candidats doivent être citoyens canadiens ou immigrants reçus. D'autre part, si on distribue les prix actuels selon les autres catégories énumérées, on obtient le tableau 5, qui distingue les prix internationaux, nationaux, provinciaux, régionaux ou municipaux, ainsi que ceux qui sont restreints à certains groupes. Ces groupes sont l'Association des Poètes canadiens-français (n° 46)<sup>1</sup> et les jeunes de moins de 21 ans (n° 37, n° 65)<sup>1</sup>. Quant aux 15 prix restreints aux habitants d'une seule province, ils se distribuent comme suit:

	Numéro des prix <sup>1</sup>
Terre-Neuve . . . . .	9
Québec . . . . .	14, 17, 22
Ontario . . . . .	29, 55
Manitoba . . . . .	20, 30
Saskatchewan . . . . .	61
Alberta . . . . .	23, 39, 51, 60, 66
Colombie-Britannique . . . . .	18

#### Valeur monétaire des prix

Quatre-vingt-cinq pourcent des prix actuels sont des prix en argent. Plus précisément, 100 % des prix français, 77 % des prix anglais et 89 % des prix bilingues sont de cette nature.

Du point de vue monétaire, les prix les plus importants, ceux dont la valeur est d'au moins \$5,000, sont les suivants:

No.	Prix actuels	Valeur totale \$	Montant maximum attribué à un individu \$
12	Le Prix Molson (Bilingue) . . . . .	45,000	15,000
53	Chalmer Award (Anglais) . . . . .	15,000	5,000
3	Le Prix du Gouverneur Général (Bilingue) . . . . .	15,000	2,500
16	Le Prix David (Français) . . . . .	5,000	5,000
69	Le Prix de Traduction du Conseil des Arts (Bilingue) . . . . .	5,000	2,500

#### Prix disparus

1	Les Concours littéraires du Québec (Bilingue) . . . . .	20,000	2,500
32	Maclean's Magazine Novel Award (Anglais) . . . . .	5,000	5,000

<sup>1</sup> Ce numéro de prix se réfère à l'appendice I où une liste chronologique des prix est présentée. Le numéro en appendice identifie le prix. Exemple: n° 46 – *Le Prix de poésie de la Société des Poètes Canadiens-Français*.

The largest award is therefore the Molson Prizes, which was been in existence since 1963.

Table 6 gives a comprehensive view of the cash value of present and past prizes. Of course, all these prizes did not exist at the same time: at no time was a grand total of \$126,374 given out. The current total value of the awards is \$93,449, of which 37% is for English writers, 20% for French writers and 43% for authors writing in either language.

Table 7 gives a breakdown of the cash value of the prizes by category of sponsor. It shows that the most important sources are the provinces (29.5%), the federal government (25.7%) and the books and periodicals industry (8.1%).

Table 8 gives a breakdown of the cash value of current prizes by literary genres. On the whole, the groups entitled All categories (57%) and Drama (21%) receive most of the awards. This situation changes, however, if we examine the awards by language. Among bilingual awards, the accent is on All categories (80%) and Translation (13%). On the English side, Drama far exceeds the other groups (55%). On the French side, the All categories group (79%) and Novels and short stories (17%) are predominant.

Le prix le plus élevé est donc le Prix Molson qui est en existence depuis 1963.

Le tableau 6 offre une vue d'ensemble de la valeur monétaire des prix présents et passés. On comprend que tous ces prix n'ont pas existé simultanément: à aucun moment, un grand total de \$126,374 n'a été distribué. Aujourd'hui, la somme totale des prix est de \$93,449 dont 37 % est destiné aux écrivains anglophones; 20 % aux écrivains francophones; et 43 % aux auteurs de l'une et l'autre langue.

Le tableau 7 distingue la valeur monétaire des prix actuels selon la provenance. Il révèle que les sources les plus importantes sont les provinces (29.5 %), l'État fédéral (25.7 %), et l'industrie du livre et des périodiques (8.1 %).

Le tableau 8 distribue la valeur monétaire des prix actuels selon les divers genres littéraires. Dans l'ensemble, les groupes Toutes catégories (57 %) et Théâtre (21 %) sont les mieux dotés. Si on examine la langue, cependant, les points forts se déplacent. Car, du côté bilingue, l'accent est mis sur les groupes Toutes catégories (80 %) et Traduction (13 %). Du côté anglais, le Théâtre prend nettement la vedette (55 %). Et, du côté français, ce sont les secteurs Toutes catégories (79 %) et Romans et nouvelles (17 %) qui dominent.



## B. TABLES

### B. TABLEAUX

TABLE 1. Literary Awards by Language

TABLEAU 1. Prix littéraires selon la langue

	Current — Actuels	Discontinued — Disparus	Total
Bilingual — Bilingues . . . . .	9	2	11
English — Anglais . . . . .	30	11	41
French — Français . . . . .	16	1	17
Total . . . . .	55	14	69

TABLE 2. Current Awards by Language and Period of Origin

TABLEAU 2. Les prix actuels selon la langue et l'époque de leur apparition

	Bilingual — Bilingues	English — Anglais	French — Français	Total
1921-1930 . . . . .	2	1	—	3
1931-1940 . . . . .	1	1	—	2
1941-1950 . . . . .	1	4	2	7
1951-1960 . . . . .	1	5	1	7
1961-1970 . . . . .	1	7	9	17
1971- . . . . .	3	12	4	19
Total . . . . .	9	30	16	55

TABLE 3. Current Awards by Language and Type of Literature

TABLEAU 3. Prix actuels selon le genre littéraire et la langue

	Bilingual — Bilingues	English — Anglais	French — Français	Total
General — Toutes catégories . . . . .	4	9	10	23
Fiction — Romans et nouvelles . . . . .	—	4	4	8
Poetry — Poésie . . . . .	—	3	1	4
Drama — Théâtre . . . . .	1	5	—	6
History — Histoire . . . . .	2	4	—	6
Juvenile — Jeunesse . . . . .	1	2	1	4
Radio, TV — Radio, télévision . . . . .	—	2	—	2
Miscellaneous — Divers . . . . .	1	1	—	2
Total . . . . .	9	30	16	55

TABLE 4. Current Awards by Language and Category of Sponsor

TABLEAU 4. Prix actuels selon la langue et la provenance

	Bilingual — Bilingues	English — Anglais	French — Français	Total
Federal government — État fédéral <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	5	—	1	6
Provinces <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1	7	3	11
Municipalities — Municipalités . . . . .	—	1	1	2
Universities — Universités . . . . .	—	5	—	5
Book industry, periodicals — Industrie du livre, périodiques . . . . .	—	3	4	7
Associations . . . . .	2	9	6	17
Business — Maisons d'affaires . . . . .	1	4	—	5
Individuals — Individus . . . . .	—	1	1	2
Total . . . . .	9	30	16	55

<sup>1</sup> Includes awards co-sponsored with other countries. — Inclut les prix dont la commandite est partagée avec d'autres pays.

TABLE 5. Current Awards by Language and by Selected Eligibility Conditions  
TABLEAU 5. Distribution des prix actuels selon la langue et certaines conditions d'éligibilité

Awards Prix	Bilingual Bilingues	English Anglais	French Français	Total
International – Internationaux . . . . .	1	1	3	5
National – Nationaux . . . . .	7	17	7	31
Provincial – Provinciaux . . . . .	1	8	3	12
Regional, municipal – Régionaux, municipaux . . . . .	—	3	1	4
Special groups – Groupes spéciaux . . . . .	—	1	2	3
Total . . . . .	9	30	16	55

TABLE 6. Number of Prizes, Current and Discontinued, and Their Value in Dollars by Language  
TABLEAU 6. Nombre et valeur monétaire des prix actuels et disparus, selon la langue

	Current Actuels	Discontinued Disparus	Total
Bilingual – Bilingues:			
Number – Nombre . . . . .	8	1	9
Total value – Valeur totale . . . . .	\$ 39,849	20,000	59,849
Mean value – Valeur moyenne . . . . .	\$ 4,981	20,000	6,650
English – Anglais:			
Number – Nombre . . . . .	23	11	34
Total value – Valeur totale . . . . .	\$ 34,950	11,925	46,875
Mean value – Valeur moyenne . . . . .	\$ 1,519	1,084	1,379
French – Français:			
Number – Nombre . . . . .	16	1	17
Total value – Valeur totale . . . . .	\$ 18,650	1,000	19,650
Mean value – Valeur moyenne . . . . .	\$ 1,166	1,000	1,156
Total:			
Number – Nombre . . . . .	47	13	60
Total value – Valeur totale . . . . .	\$ 93,449	32,925	126,374
Mean value – Valeur moyenne . . . . .	\$ 2,662	2,533	2,106

TABLE 7. Dollar Value of Current Awards by Language and Category of Sponsor  
TABLEAU 7. Valeur monétaire des prix actuels selon la langue et la provenance

	Bilingual Bilingues	English Anglais	French Français	Total
Federal Government – État fédéral . . . . .	23,000	—	1,000	24,000
Provinces . . . . .	1,649	20,650	5,300	27,599
Municipalities – Municipalités . . . . .	—	3,000	3,000	6,000
Universities – Universités . . . . .	—	2,450	—	2,450
Book industry, periodicals – Industrie du livre, périodiques . . . . .	—	3,337	4,250	7,587
Associations . . . . .	200	2,113	2,800	5,113
Business – Maisons d'affaires . . . . .	15,000	2,400	1,000	18,400
Individuals – Individus . . . . .	—	1,000	—	1,000
Other countries – Autres pays . . . . .	—	—	1,300	1,300
Total . . . . .	39,849	34,950	18,650	93,449

TABLE 8. Dollar Value of Current Awards by Language and by Type of Literature  
TABLEAU 8. Valeur monétaire des prix actuels selon le genre littéraire et la langue

	Bilingual Bilingues	English Anglais	French Français	Total
General – Toutes catégories . . . . .	32,000	6,575	14,700	53,275
Fiction – Romans et nouvelles . . . . .	—	3,950	3,250	7,200
Poetry – Poésie . . . . .	—	225	200	425
Drama – Théâtre . . . . .	200	19,150	—	19,350
History – Histoire . . . . .	2,649	1,650	—	4,299
Juvenile – Jeunesse . . . . .	—	2,000	500	2,500
Radio, TV – Radio, télévision . . . . .	5,000	400	—	400
Miscellaneous – Divers . . . . .	—	1,000	—	6,000
Total . . . . .	39,849	34,950	18,650	93,449

## C. DESCRIPTION OF PRIZES AND LISTS OF WINNERS

### C. DESCRIPTION DES PRIX ET LISTES DES LAURÉATS

This section contains the descriptions of the awards and lists of their winners. The literary awards have been classified according to the following eight categories:

Categories	Award number
I – General . . . . .	1 - 25
II – Fiction . . . . .	26 - 39
III – Poetry . . . . .	40 - 47
IV – Drama . . . . .	48 - 55
V – History . . . . .	56 - 61
VI – Juvenile . . . . .	62 - 65
VII – Radio, television . . . . .	66 - 67
VIII – Miscellaneous . . . . .	68 - 69

For each award you will find the following information:

- (1) the number which we have assigned to the award;
- (2) name of the prize or award;
- (3) the category of the award according to language, its monetary value, the year of its inception, and when discontinued, the last year it was awarded;
- (4) the name of the person or the organization who administers the award;
- (5) the description of the award;
- (6) the name of the winner and the title of his winning work.

Cette section présente une description des prix ainsi qu'une liste des lauréats. Les prix de littérature ont été classifiés en huit catégories:

Catégories	Numéro des prix
I – Toutes catégories . . . . .	1 - 25
II – Romans et nouvelles . . . . .	26 - 39
III – Poésie . . . . .	40 - 47
IV – Théâtre . . . . .	48 - 55
V – Histoire . . . . .	56 - 61
VI – Jeunesse . . . . .	62 - 65
VII – Radio et télévision . . . . .	66 - 67
VIII – Divers . . . . .	68 - 69

Pour chaque prix nous donnons les renseignements suivants:

- (1) le numéro que nous avons attribué au prix;
- (2) le nom du prix;
- (3) la catégorie du prix selon la langue, sa valeur monétaire, l'année de sa création et s'il est discontinué, la dernière année de son existence;
- (4) le nom de la personne ou de l'organisation responsable du prix;
- (5) la description du prix;
- (6) le nom du lauréat et le titre de la publication primée.

## I. General – Toutes catégories

### 1. Quebec Literary Competition – Les concours littéraires du Québec

Bilingual – Bilingue (\$20,000) 1923 - 1970  
M. Villeneuve  
Ministère des Affaires culturelles  
Hôtel du Gouvernement  
Québec 4, Québec.  
(418) 643-2104

The Quebec Literary Competition was founded and sponsored by the Province of Quebec, with two objectives; stimulating literature and scientific research, and helping writers and researchers publish their work. The categories, the amounts awarded and the number of winners varied. Latterly, a total of \$20,000 was distributed equally among eight categories. Any Canadian citizen could submit entries in French, but authors of works in English had to have been living in Quebec for at least five years.

1923

#### French section – Section française

Paul Morin  
Ivanhoë Caron  
Marie Victorin  
Victor Germain  
J.P. Paradis  
Robert de Roquebrune

Institués par la Province de Québec, les Concours littéraires avaient deux buts: promouvoir les lettres et la recherche scientifique; aider les auteurs à publier leurs œuvres. Les catégories, la valeur des prix et le nombre des lauréats ont varié. En dernier, \$20,000 étaient distribués à raison de \$2,500 par catégorie. Tout citoyen canadien pouvait soumettre une œuvre écrite en français, mais les auteurs d'expression anglaise devaient avoir résidé au Québec depuis cinq ans.

Poèmes de cendre et d'or  
La colonisation de la Province de Québec  
Les filicinées de la Province de Québec  
La Société des nations  
Feuilles de journal  
Les habits rouges

#### English section – Section anglaise

W.J. Devine  
F.G. Scott  
Herbert A. Smith  
R. Stanley Weir

Historic Caughnawaga  
The Great War as I Saw It  
Federalism in North America  
Poems Early and Late

1924

#### French section – Section française

Camille Roy  
Jean Charbonneau  
Harry Bernard  
Elie J. Auclair  
L. Francoeur et P. Panneton  
Pierre Dupuy  
Amélie Leclerc  
Marie-Claire Daveluy

À l'ombre des érables  
L'ombre dans le miroir  
L'homme tombé  
Histoire de Mère Catherine Aurélie  
À la manière de . . .  
Le mage d'Occident  
Campanules  
Les aventures de Périne et de Charlott

#### English section – Section anglaise

Marjorie Grant Cook  
Louise May Bowman  
R. Stanley Weir  
W.H. Blake  
F. Oliver Call  
Henry G. Kidd

Another Way of Love  
Moonlight and Common Day  
The Nymphs  
A Fisherman's Greed  
Blue Homespun  
Ben Calley's Crew

1925

#### No award – Non attribué

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Continued – Les concours littéraires du Québec – suite

1926

French section – Section française

Antoine Bernard  
Arthur St-Pierre  
L.P. Geoffrion  
Robert Choquette  
Harry Bernard  
Paul de Martigny

La Gaspésie au soleil  
Le problème social  
Zigzags autour de nos parlers  
À travers les vents  
La terre vivante  
Mémoires d'un reporter

English section – Section anglaise

Andrew MacPhail  
Marius Barbeau  
Helen W. Williams  
Mary E. Weagen

History of the Canadian Forces  
Indian Days in the Canadian Rockies  
Spinning Wheels and Homespuns  
Wayside Cross

1927

French section – Section française

Ivanhoë Caron  
Henry Laureys

La colonisation de la Province de Québec  
La conquête des marchés extérieurs

English section – Section anglaise

F.G. Scott  
R.C. Featherstonhough

In Sun and Shade  
The Royal Montreal Regiment

Special history competition – Concours spécial d'histoire

Charles S. Blue  
Jean Delalonde  
Joseph N. Fauteux  
D.A. Heneker  
Séraphin Morin  
Irene Moore  
Arthur Valée

Alexander Mackenzie  
Le conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France  
L'industrie au Canada sous le Régime français  
Seignorial Régime in Canada  
Pierre Boucher  
Valiant La Vérendrye  
Michel Sarrazin

1928

No award – Non attribué

1929

Prose

Jean-Charles Harvey  
Marius Barbeau

L'homme qui va . . .  
The Downfall of Temlahar

Poetry – Poésie

Simone Routhier  
Alice Lemieux

L'immortel adolescent  
Poèmes

1930

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Raymond Tanché  
Gustave Lanctôt  
W. Harvey-Jelly

Géographie humaine de Montréal  
L'administration de la Nouvelle-France  
Where Shall Wisdom Be Found?

Literary criticism and history, memoirs – Critique et histoire littéraires, mémoires

Marcel Dugas  
M.A. Lamarche  
S. Morgan Powell

Littérature canadienne  
Ébauches critiques  
Memories that Live

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Continued – Les concours littéraires du Québec – suite

1931

History – Sciences historiques

A. Couillard-Després  
Antoine Roy

W.B. Tucker

Charles Saint-Étienne de la Tour  
Les arts, les sciences et les lettres au Canada sous le  
Régime français  
The Romance of Palatine Millers

1932

Prose

Harry Bernard  
Anna B. Montreuil

Juana mon aimée  
Dumbell

Poetry – Poésie

Alfred Desrochers  
Robert Choquette  
J.C. Taylor

À l'ombre de l'Orford  
Poésies  
The White Bird and Other Poems

1933

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Leon Mayrand

Le Canada et la Mer territoriale

Literary criticism and history – Critique et histoire littéraires

Adolphe Nantel  
Albert Pelletier  
J. Murray Gibbon

À la hache  
Égrappages  
Melody and the lyric

1934

History – Sciences historiques

Marie-Claire Daveluy  
Georges Langlois  
Wilfrid Bovey

Jeanne Mance  
Histoire de la population canadienne française  
Canadien

Scientific popularizations – Vulgarisation scientifique

Jacques La Roche  
Claude Melançon

Initiation à l'art dramatique  
Nos animaux chez-eux

1935

Prose

Claude-Henri Grignon

Un homme et son péché

Poetry – Poésie

Jacqueline Francoeur  
Ralph Gustafson

Aux sources claires  
The Golden Chalice

1936

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Marcel Faribault

Traité théoristique et pratique de la fiducie ou trust civil

Literary and artistic criticism – Critique littéraire et artistique

Gérard Morisset  
A.M. Irwin

Les arts au Canada français  
And Ships and Sealing Wax

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Continued – Les concours littéraires du Québec – suite

1937

History – Sciences historiques

Gérard Filteau  
Eugène Lapierre

La naissance d'une nation  
Calixa Lavallée

1938

Literature – Littérature

Félix Antoine Savard  
Léo-Paul Desrosiers  
Damase Potvin

Menaud, maître draveur  
Les engagés du Grand Portage  
Peter McLeod

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Isabel Craig  
Arthur St-Pierre  
G. Springest

Quebec after the Cession  
The Franco-Americans  
For My Children's Children

1939

Literature – Littérature

Clément Marchand  
Gérard Martin  
C. Duval

Les soirs rouges  
Le Temple  
Un bouquet bref

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Benoît Brouillet  
  
L. Taché  
E. Dubois

La pénétration du continent américain par les  
Canadiens français  
Le nord de l'Outaouais  
Le feu de la Rivière du Chêne

1940

Literature – Littérature

Leslie Gordon Barnard  
L. Roberts  
Hazel Boswell

Jancis  
We must be Free  
French Canada

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

P. Robert  
A. Sylvestre  
C.E. Roy

Hylémorphisme et devenir chez Saint Bonaventure  
L'unité sociale  
L'organisation cathéchistique

1941

Literature – Littérature

Alain Grandbois  
Rex Desmarchais  
Victor Barbeau

Le voyage de Marco Polo  
France immortelle  
Le ramage de mon pays

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Jean-Jacques Tremblay  
Laurent Lesage  
  
Jacques Perrault

Patriotisme et nationalisme  
Étude sur la novation, la délégation et la  
stipulation pour autrui  
Des stipulations de non-responsabilité

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Continued – Les concours littéraires du Québec – suite

1942

Literature – Littérature

Philippe Panneton  
Clément Marchand  
Robert Charbonneau

30 Arpents  
Courriers de village  
Ils possèderont la terre

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Francis Reginald Scott  
Frank P. Chambers  
John P. Humphrey  
J. Pitts

Canada Today  
The War Behind the War  
The Inter-American System  
Religion and the New Paganism

1943

Literature – Littérature

Rina Lasnier

Le jeu de la voyagère  
Les fiançailles d'Anne de Nouë  
Images et proses  
Axes et parallaxes  
Strophes et catastrophes  
Les songes en équilibre

Rodolphe Dubé

Anne Hébert

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Gustave Lanctôt  
Robert Rumilly  
Lucien Brault

Les Canadiens français et leurs voisins du Sud  
Histoire de la Province de Québec  
Ottawa, capitale du Canada

1944

Literature – Littérature

Léo Cox  
W. Harvey-Jellie  
R.H. Mainer

North Star  
Canadian Essays  
Mr. Dickens Comes to Montreal

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Charles de Koninck

Ego Sapientia  
De la primauté du bien commun  
Le gouvernement des missions  
Psychiatrie pastorale

M. Gérin  
Paul La Chapelle

1945

Literature – Littérature

Marius Barbeau  
Marcel Trudel

Saintes artisanes, Les Brodeuses  
L'influence de Voltaire sur les écrivains français du  
Canada, 1760 - 1900  
Histoire du théâtre au Canada

Léopold Houle

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Esdras Minville

Invitation à l'étude  
L'homme d'affaires  
L'homme contemporain et le problème moral  
L'enseignement et l'étude du grec  
Horizon d'après guerre

Gérard Petit  
Maurice Lebel  
Jean-Marie Nadeau

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Continued – Les concours littéraires du Québec – suite

1946

Literature – Littérature

Germaine Guèvremont  
Roger Lemelin  
Félix Leclerc

Le survenant  
Au pied de la pente douce  
Adagio  
Allegro  
Andante

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Eugène Babin  
R.B.Y. Scott  
Berton Kierstead

The Theory of Opposition in Aristotle  
The Relevance of the Prophets  
The Essentials of Price Theory  
The Economic Effects of the War on the  
Maritime Provinces of Canada

1947

Literature – Littérature

Alain Grandbois  
Gérard Bessette  
Alphonse Piché

Les îles de la nuit  
Le coureur et autres poèmes  
Ballade de la petite extrace

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Guy Frégault  
  
Laval Laurent  
  
Albertine Ferland-Angers

Iberville le conquérant  
La civilisation canadienne-française  
Québec et l'Église aux États-Unis sous  
Mgr Briand et Mgr Plessis  
Mère d'Youville

1948

Literature – Littérature

Roderick Stuart Kennedy  
W. Harvey-Jellie  
E.C. Woodley

The Road South  
The Nemesis of a Nation  
Old Quebec: Trails and Homes

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Emmanuel Bourque  
Paul Lacouline  
Fernand Paradis

Histoire de la Pénitence-sacrement  
Imperfection et péché vénial  
Le renoncement chrétien

1949

Literature – Littérature

R. Sr. Joseph Arthur  
Gérard Morisset  
Jacques Hébert

L'art dans saint Augustin  
L'Architecture en Nouvelle-France  
Autour de trois Amériques

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

André Nadeau  
Jean-Pierre Després

La responsabilité civile délictuelle et quasi-délictuelle  
Le Canada et l'organisation internationale du travail  
Le mouvement ouvrier canadien  
La part paroissiale ou quarte funéraire  
Analyse factorielle des traits de caractère et des aptitudes  
du maître idéal

Gédéon Petit  
Blaise Laurier

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Continued – Les concours littéraires du Québec – suite

1950

Literature – Littérature

Robert Elie  
Clément Lockwell  
André Giroux

La fin des songes  
Les élus que vous êtes  
Au delà des visages

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Paul Gérin-Lajoie  
Charles Bayley

F.X. Dessauer

Constitutional Amendment in Canada  
The Formation of the German College of  
Electors in the Mid-Thirteenth Century  
Stability

1951

Drama and poetry – Théâtre et poésie

Paul Toupin

Anne Hébert  
Sylvain Garneau

Brutus  
Le Choix  
L'Arche du midi  
Objets trouvés

History and geography – Histoire et géographie

Marcel Trudel

Fernand Porter  
Dostaler O'Leary

Louis XVI  
Le congrès et le Canada  
L'institution catéchistique au Canada  
Introduction à l'histoire de l'Amérique latine

1952

Literature – Littérature

Hugh MacLenna

Marius Barbeau  
Abraham Moses Klein

The Precipice  
Each Man's Son  
Cross Country  
Totem Poles  
The Rocking Chair

Philosophy and theology – Philosophie et théologie

Louis-Eugène Otis  
Benoît Lacroix  
Lucien Roy

La doctrine de l'évolution  
Les débuts de l'historiographie chrétienne  
Lumière et Sagesse

1953

Literature – Littérature

Paul Beaulieu  
Jacques Hébert  
Sr. Marie-Henri-de-la-Croix

Jacques Rivière ou Le refus de l'ombre  
Aventure autour du monde  
La mission spirituelle de la musique

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Robert Bernier  
Pierre-André Bissonnette

Charles-Édouard Thivierge

L'autorité politique internationale  
La satisfaction comme mode de réparation en droit  
international  
Les rouages de l'exportation

1954

Literature – Littérature

Eugène Cloutier  
Adrienne Choquette  
Jean Filiatrault  
Yves Thériault

Les témoins  
La nuit ne dort pas  
Terres stériles  
Aaron

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Continued – Les concours littéraires du Québec – suite

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Bernard L. Cohen  
W.P. Percival

J. Harry Smith

The Case for Conservatism  
Should We All Think Alike  
Women's Part in the Educational Process  
Newfoundland Holiday

1955

Literature – Littérature

Robert Choquette  
Jean-Guy Pilon

Fernand Dumont

Suite marine  
La fiancée du matin  
Les cloîtres de l'été  
Autres poèmes  
L'Ange du matin

History and geography – Histoire et géographie

René Latourelle  
Louis-Philippe Audet  
Roland J. Auger

Étude sur les écrits de saint Jean de Brébeuf  
Le système scolaire de la Province de Québec  
La grande recrue de 1653

1956

Literature – Littérature

Brian Moore  
John F. Hayes  
Marius Barbeau

Judith Hearne  
Rebels Ride at Night  
Haida Myths Illustrated in Argillite  
The Tree of Dreams

Philosophy and theology – Philosophie et théologie

Charles de Koninck  
Emile Simard  
François Bourassa

La piété du fils  
La nature et la portée de la méthode scientifique  
La virginité chrétienne

1957

Literary criticism and history – Critique et histoire littéraires

Roméo Arbour  
Romain Légaré  
Léopold Lamontagne

Henri Bergson et les lettres françaises  
L'Aventure poétique et spirituelle de Saint-Denys Garneau  
Arthur Buies, homme des lettres

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Eugène Rivard  
Marie-Louis Beaulieu  
  
Jean-Charles Bonenfant

Les droits sur les successions dans la Province de Québec  
Les conflits de droit dans les rapports  
collectifs du travail  
Les Institutions politiques canadiennes

1958

Literature – Littérature

Anne Hébert  
Yves Thériault  
Léo-Paul Desrosiers

Les chambres de bois  
Agaguk  
Vous qui passez

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Marius Barbeau  
  
Edgar A. Collard  
M.A. Stenger

Pathfinders in the North Pacific  
Haida Carvers in Argillite  
Canadian Yesterdays  
The Regional Impact on Wage Determination in  
Quebec and Ontario

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Continued – Les concours littéraires du Québec – suite

1959

Poetry – Poésie

Pierre Trottier

Ronald Després  
Jacques Godbout

Les belles au bois dormant  
Poèmes de Russie  
Silences à nourrir de sang  
Les pavés secs  
Carton-pâte  
Les mâts s'ennuient

History and geography – Histoire et géographie

Robert Sylvain  
Guy Frégault  
Eugène Nadeau

La vie et l'oeuvre de Henry de Courcy  
La guerre de la conquête  
Martyre du silence, Mère Marie-Anne

1960

Literature – Littérature

Colin McDougall  
Herbert Steinhouse

Execution  
The Time of the Juggernaut

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Louis Lachance  
André Morel

Le droit et les droits de l'homme  
Les limites de la liberté testamentaire dans le droit civil  
de la province de Québec

1961

Literature – Littérature

Jean Béraud  
Pierre Angers

Trois cent cinquante ans de théâtre au Canada français  
Foi et littérature

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

J.I. Cooper

The Blessed Communion

1962

Literature – Littérature

Jean Lemoyne  
Gilles Hénault

Convergence  
Sémaphore  
Voyage au pays de la mémoire  
Un homme en laisse  
A Point of Sky  
Why Rock the Boat

Jean-Paul Filion  
John Glassco  
William Weintraub

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Léopold Sabourin  
Robert Sylvain  
Anselme Chiasson

Rédemption sacrificielle  
Alessandro Gavazzi  
Chiéticamp, histoire et tradition

1963

Literature – Littérature

Suzanne Paradis-Hamel  
Gatien Lapointe

La malabête  
Ode au Saint-Laurent  
J'appartiens à la terre  
Balls for a One-Armed Juggler  
The White Cockade  
A Time to Pass Over

Irving Layton  
Vincent O'Brien  
H. Gordon Green

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Continued – Les concours littéraires du Québec – suite

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Marcel Trudel  
Fernand Dumont et Yves Martin  
Bertrand Rioux

Histoire de la Nouvelle-France  
L'Analyse des structures sociales régionales  
L'Être et la Vérité chez Heidegger et  
saint Thomas D'Aquin

1964

Literature – Littérature

Paul Chamberland  
Réal Benoit  
Eva Kushner  
Leonard Cohen  
Francis Réginald Scott  
Walter O'Hearn

Terre Québec  
Quelqu'un pour m'écouter  
Rina Lasnier  
The Favourite Game  
Signature  
Lady Chatterly Latterly

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

René Latourelle  
Hans Selye  
Henri Dorion

Théologie de la révélation  
From Dream to Discovery  
La frontière Québec-Terreneuve

Children's book – Livres pour enfant

Monique C. Corriveau

Le Wapiti

1965

French section – Section française

Gérard Bessette  
Roch Carrier  
Paul-Marie Lapointe  
Jacques Brault  
Andrée Maillet  
Jean-Miville Deschênes  
Paul Toupin  
J. Gérald Belle-Isle  
Colette Carisse  
Marc-A. Tremblay et Gérald Fortin  
  
André Nadeau et Léo Ducharme  
Jean-Louis Beaudoin

L'incubation  
Jolis deuils  
Pour les âmes  
Mémoire  
Le chêne des tempêtes  
La maffia du pensionnat  
L'écrivain et son théâtre  
Dictionnaire technique général anglais-français  
Planification des naissances en milieu canadien-français  
Les comportements économiques de la famille salariée  
du Québec  
La preuve en matière civile et commerciale  
Secret professionnel et droit au secret dans  
le droit de la preuve

English section – Section anglaise

Glen Siebrasse  
Aubert Daigneault  
Hans Selye

The Regeneration of an Athlete  
On Automorphisms of Poliadic Algebras  
The Mast Cells

1966

French section – Section française

Claire Martin  
Roland Giguère  
Monique C. Corriveau  
Lucille Durand  
Nicole Deschamps  
Pierre de Grandpré  
Marcel Trudel

Gérard Bergeron  
Marc Renaud

Dans un gant de fer  
L'âge de la parole  
Le maître de Messire  
Togo, apprenti-remorqueur  
Sigrid Undset  
Dix ans de vie littéraire au Canada français  
Histoire de la Nouvelle-France,  
Tome II: Le Comptoir  
Fonctionnement de l'État  
Déterminisme et liberté dans l'action de Maurice Blondel

English section – Section anglaise

Joseph Schull

Laurier, the First Canadian

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Concluded – Les concours littéraires du Québec – fin

1967

Literature – Littérature

Réjean Ducharme  
Gatien Lapointe  
Francis Réginald Scott  
Jean Ethier-Blais

L’avalée des avalés  
Le premier mot  
Selected Poems  
Signets I  
Signets II

Social sciences – Sciences morales et politiques

Fernand Ouellet  
Jacqueline Dupuy  
Etienne Ménard

Histoire économique et sociale du Québec 1760 - 1850  
Dialogue dans l’Infini  
L’Ecclésiologie, hier et aujourd’hui

1968

French section – Section française

Jacques Benoît  
Jean-Paul Pinsonneault  
Yves Préfontaine  
Paule Daveluy  
Suzanne Martel  
Robert Vigneault  
Lucien Lemieux

Jos. Carbone  
Terre d’aube  
Pays sans parole  
Cet hiver-là  
Lis-moi la baleine  
L’univers féminin dans l’oeuvre de Charles Péguy  
L’Établissement de la première province  
ecclésiastique au Canada (1783 - 1844)  
Le lieu de l’homme  
Analyse du comportement familial  
Le plaidoyer prophétique contre Israël  
après la rupture de l’alliance  
Les compétences législatives au Canada

Fernand Dumont  
Philippe Garigue  
Julien Harvey

André Tremblay

Atlantis

English section – Section anglaise

Louis Dudek

1969

Literature – Littérature

Yvette Naubert  
Jean-Cléo Godin  
Antoine Champagne  
Louis-Edmond Hamelin  
Jacques Grand’Maison  
Jacques Brossard

L’été de la cigale  
Henri Bosco: Une poétique du mystère  
Les La Vérendrye et le poste de l’Ouest  
Le Canada  
Vers un nouveau pouvoir  
La cour suprême et la constitution  
Le forum constitutionnel au Canada  
La liturgie dans le cénobitisme pachômien  
au quatrième siècle

Armand Veilleux

1970

French section – Section française

Hubert Aquin  
Guy Gervais  
Rolande Lacerte  
Cécile Gagnon  
Roland Bourneuf  
Jean-Claude Dubé  
André Gélinas  
Louis Leahy  
Gilles Pépin

L’antiphonaire  
Poésie I  
Le soleil des profondeurs  
Martine aux oiseaux  
Saint-Denys Garneau et ses lectures européennes  
Claude-Thomas Dupuy, intendant de la Nouvelle-France  
Les parlementaires et l’administration du Québec  
Chemins de l’esprit vers l’Etre  
Les tribunaux administratifs et la constitution

English section – Section anglaise

Alan Pearson

14 Poems

2. Lorne Pierce Medal – La Médaille Lorne Pierce

Bilingual – Bilingue	(\$1,000)	1926 -
The Royal Society of Canada		
La Société royale du Canada		
395 Wellington		
Ottawa, Ontario.		
K1A 0N4		
(613) 992-3468		

Since 1926, The Royal Society of Canada has awarded a gold medal for some achievement in the field of imaginative or critical literature in English or French. Literary criticism dealing with Canadian subjects receives prior consideration over works lacking a Canadian theme. The medal was named for Dr. Lorne Pierce of Ryerson Press, who was for many years active in the promotion of Canadian literature. Since 1966, a sum of \$1,000 accompanies the gold medal. The award is presented biennially.

Depuis 1926, la Société royale du Canada décerne une médaille d'or, qui commémore l'oeuvre de l'éditeur Lorne Pierce de la maison *Ryerson Press*, grand promoteur de la littérature canadienne. Ce prix est décerné pour souligner une contribution importante dans le domaine de la littérature d'imagination ou de la critique en français ou en anglais. Bien que tous les genres littéraires soient admis, préférence est donnée aux ouvrages de critique littéraire portant sur des œuvres canadiennes. La médaille, accompagnée d'une somme de \$1,000 depuis 1966, est maintenant décernée tous les deux ans.

1926	Charles G.D. Roberts	1949	John Murray Gibbon
1927	Duncan C. Scott	1950	Marius Barbeau
1928	Bliss Carman	1951	E.K. Brown
1929	Camille Roy	1952	Hugh MacLennan
1930	Andrew Macphail	1953	Earle Birney
1931	Adjutor Rivard	1954	Alain Grandbois
1932	Archibald MacMechan	1955	William Bruce Hutchison
1933	No award – Non attribué	1956	Thomas H. Raddall
1934	Frederick Philip Grove	1957	Abraham Moses Klein
1935	Edouard Montpetit	1958	H. Northrop Frye
1936	Pelham Edgar	1959	Philippe Panneton
1937	Stephen B. Leacock	1960	Morley Callaghan
1938	Mazo de la Roche	1961	Robertson Davies
1939	Wilfrid Bovey	1962	Francis Reginald Scott
1940	E.J. Pratt	1963	Léo-Paul Desrosiers
1941	Léon Gérin	1964	Ethel Wilson
1942	Watson Kirkconnell	1965	No award – Non attribué
1943	George H. Clarke	1966	Arthur James Marshall Smith
1944	Audrey Alexandra Brown	1968	Robert D.C. Finch
1945	Félix-Antoine Savard	1970	Roy Daniells
1946	Charles N. Cochrane	1972	Desmond Pacey
1947	Dorothy Livesay	1974	Rina Lasnier
1948	Gabrielle Roy		

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général

Bilingual – Bilingue (\$15,000) 1936 -  
The Canada Council  
Le Conseil des Arts du Canada  
151 Sparks  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1P 5V8  
(613) 237-3400

The Governor General's Literary Awards were instituted in 1936 by the Canadian Authors' Association, which assumed the expense and administered the awards for the first seven years. In 1944, the Canadian Authors' Association created the Governor General's Awards Board which, under the Association's direction, supervised the selection and briefing of judges. By 1954, the Board had become an autonomous, self-perpetuating body of five members, nominated by the chairman and approved by the Governor General. Until this time, English language writers only were eligible, but in 1959, when the Canada Council assumed responsibility for the awards, a French-language section was added. There have always been three basic categories: fiction, non-fiction and, poetry and drama. Between 1942 and 1958, two awards were given in the non-fiction category, and between 1949 and 1958 there was also a juvenile book award. Since 1959 two awards, one English and one French, have been given in each of the three basic categories. Initially, the winners received a medal. After the Canada Council took over in 1959, the winners received \$1,000 as well. Later, the medal was changed to a specially bound copy of the author's winning book, and in 1965 the cash prize was increased to \$2,500.

Le Prix du Gouverneur général fut fondé en 1936 par *The Canadian Authors' Association*, qui en garda la direction jusqu'en 1944. À ce moment, un conseil d'administration fut créé pour administrer le prix sous l'autorité de l'Association. En 1954, le conseil d'administration devint autonome, ses membres étant nommés par le président avec l'approbation du Gouverneur général. Jusque là, le prix ne s'adressait qu'aux auteurs de langue anglaise. En 1959, il passa sous la juridiction du Conseil des Arts du Canada, qui lui adjoignit une section de langue française. Le Prix a toujours comporté trois catégories: poésie et théâtre; romans et nouvelles; autres œuvres littéraires. Cependant, de 1942 à 1958, on subdivisa la dernière catégorie en littérature et recherche; et de 1949 à 1958, on ajouta une catégorie de livres pour la jeunesse. Depuis 1959 on en est revenu aux trois catégories initiales. Au début, les lauréats recevaient une médaille, mais celle-ci fut remplacée plus tard par un exemplaire spécialement relié de l'œuvre primée. Depuis l'entrée en scène du Conseil des Arts en 1959, une somme de \$1,000 (portée à \$2,500 en 1965) est aussi attribuée aux lauréats.

1936

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Bertrand Booker

Non-fiction – Autres œuvres

T.B. Robertson

Think of the Earth

T.B.R. – Newspaper Pieces

1937

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Laura G. Salverson

The Dark Weaver

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

E.J. Pratt

The Fable of the Goats

Non-fiction – Autres œuvres

Stephen Leacock

My Discovery of the West

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Continued – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général – suite  
1938

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
Gwethalyn Graham	Swiss Sonata
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
Kenneth Leslie	By Stubborn Stars
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
John Murray Gibbon	Canadian Mosaic

1939

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
Franklin D. McDowell	The Champlain Road
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
Arthur S. Bourinot	Under the Sun
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
Laura G. Salverson	Confessions of an Immigrant's Daughter

1940

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
Philippe Panneton	Thirty Acres
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
E.J. Pratt	Brébeuf and his Brethren
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
J.F.C. Wright	Slava Bohu

1941

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
Alan Sullivan	Three Came to Ville Marie
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
Anne Marriott	Calling Adventurers
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
Emily Carr	Klee Wyck

1942

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
G. Herbert Sallans	Little Man
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
Earle Birney	David and Other Poems
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
Bruce Hutchison	The Unknown Country
Edgar McInnes	The Unguarded Frontier

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Continued – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général – suite  
1943

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles  
Thomas H. Raddall  
The Pied Piper of Dipper Creek

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie  
A.J.M. Smith  
News of the Phoenix

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres  
E.K. Brown  
John D. Robins  
On Canadian Poetry  
The Incomplete Anglers

1944

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles  
Gwethalyn Graham  
Earth and High Heaven

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie  
Dorothy Livesay  
Day and Night

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres  
Dorothy Duncan  
Edgar McInnes  
Partner in Three Worlds  
The War: Fourth Year

1945

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles  
Hugh MacLennan  
Two Solitudes

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie  
Earle Birney  
Now is Time

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres  
Evelyn M. Richardson  
Ross Munro  
We Keep a Light  
Gauntlet to Overlord

1946

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles  
Winifred Bambrick  
Continental Revue

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie  
Robert Finch  
Poems

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres  
Frederick Philip Grove  
A.R.M. Lower  
In Search of Myself  
Colony to Nation

1947

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles  
Gabrielle Roy  
The Tin Flute

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie  
Dorothy Livesay  
Poems for People

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres  
R. MacGregor Dawson  
William Sclater  
The Government of Canada  
Haida

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Continued – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général – suite  
1948

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Hugh MacLennan

The Precipice

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

A.M. Klein

The Rocking Chair and Other Poems

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Thomas H. Raddall  
C.P. Stacey

Halifax, Warden of the North  
The Canadian Army, 1939 - 1945

1949

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Philip Child

Mr. Ames Against Time

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

James Reaney

The Red Heart

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

R. MacGregor Dawson  
Hugh MacLennan

Democratic Government in Canada  
Cross-country

Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse

Richard S. Lambert

Franklin of the Arctic

1950

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Germaine Guèvremont

The Outlander

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

James Wreford Watson

Of Time and the Lover

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Marjorie Wilkins Campbell  
W.L. Morton

The Saskatchewan  
The Progressive Party in Canada

Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse

Donaldada Dickie

The Great Adventure

1951

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Morley Callaghan

The Loved and the Lost

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Charles Bruce

The Mulgrave Road

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Frank MacKinnon  
Josephine Phelan

The Government of Prince Edward Island  
The Ardent Exile

Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse

John F. Hayes

A Land Divided

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Continued – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général – suite  
1952

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
David Walker	The Pillar
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
E.J. Pratt	Towards the Last Spike
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
Donald Grant Creighton	John A. Macdonald, The Young Politician
Bruce William Hutchison	The Incredible Canadian
Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse	
Marie McPhedran	Cargoes on the Great Lakes
1953	
Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
David Walker	Digby
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
Douglas Le Pan	The Net and the Sword
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
N.J. Berrill	Sex and the Nature of Things
J.M.S. Careless	Canada, A Story of Challenge
Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse	
John F. Hayes	Rebels Ride at Night
1954	
Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
Igor Gouzenko	The Fall of a Titan
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
P.K. Page	The Metal and the Flower
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
A.R.M. Lower	This Most Famous Stream
Hugh MacLennan	Thirty and Three
Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse	
Marjorie Wilkins Campbell	The Nor'westers
1955	
Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
Lionel Shapiro	The Sixth of June
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
Wilfred Watson	Friday's Child
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
N.J. Berrill	Man's Emerging Mind
Donald Grant Creighton	John A. Macdonald, The Old Chieftain
Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse	
Kerry Wood	The Map-Maker

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Continued – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général – suite  
1956

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
Adele Wiseman	The Sacrifice
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
Robert A.D. Ford	A Window on the North
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
Pierre Berton	The Mysterious North
Joseph Lister Rutledge	Century of Conflict
Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse	
Farley Mowat	Lost in the Barrens

1957

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
Gabrielle Roy	Street of Riches
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
Jay Macpherson	The Boatman
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
Bruce Hutchison	Canada: Tomorro's Giant
Thomas H. Raddall	The Path of Destiny
Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse	
Kerry Wood	The Great Chief

1958

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
Colin McDougall	Execution
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
James Reaney	A Suit of Nettles
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
Pierre Berton	Klondike
Joyce Hemlow	The History of Fanny Burney
Juvenile – Oeuvres pour la jeunesse	
Edith L. Sharp	Nkwala

1959

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles	
André Giroux	Malgré tout, la joie
Hugh MacLennan	The Watch that Ends the Night
Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie	
Irving Layton	Red Carpet for the Sun
Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres	
Félix-Antoine Savard	Le barachois

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Continued – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général – suite

1960

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Brian Moore

The Luck of Ginger Coffey

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Margaret Avison

Winter Sun

Anne Hébert

Poèmes

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Frank Underhill

In Search of Canadian Liberalism

Paul Toupin

Souvenirs pour demain

1961

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Malcolm Lowry

Hear Us O Lord from Heaven Thy Dwelling Place

Yves Thériault

Ashini

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Robert Finch

Acis in Oxford

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

T.A. Goudge

The Ascent of Life

Jean Le Moigne

Convergences

1962

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Kildare Dobbs

Running to Paradise

Jacques Ferron

Contes du pays incertain

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Jacques Languirand

Les insolites et Les violons de l'automne

James Reaney

The Killdeer and Other Plays

Twelve Letters to a Small Town

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Gilles Marcotte

Une littérature qui se fait

Marshall McLuhan

The Gutenberg Galaxy

1963

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Hugh Garner

Hugh Garner's Best Stories

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Gatien Lapointe

Ode au Saint-Laurent

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

J.M.S. Careless

Brown of the Globe

Gustave Lanctôt

Histoire du Canada

1964

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Douglas Le Pan

The Deserter

Jean-Paul Pinsonneault

Les terres sèches

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Pierre Perrault

Au coeur de la rose

Raymond Souster

The Colour of the Times

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Continued – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général – suite

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Phyllis Grosskurth  
Réjean Robidoux

John Addington Symonds  
Roger Martin du Gard et la religion

1965

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Gérard Bessette

L'incubation

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Alfred Purdy  
Gilles Vigneault

The Cariboo Horses  
Quand les bateaux s'en vont

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

James Eayrs  
André S. Vachon

In Defence of Canada  
Le temps et l'espace dans l'oeuvre de Paul Claudel

1966

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Margaret Laurence  
Claire Martin

A Jest of God  
La joue droite

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Margaret Atwood  
Réjean Ducharme

The Circle Game  
L'avalée des avalés

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Marcel Trudel  
George Woodcock

Le Comptoir, 1604 - 1627  
The Crystal Spirit: a study of George Orwell

1967

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Jacques Godbout

Salut Galarneau

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Françoise Loranger  
Eli Mandel  
Alden Nowlan

Encore cinq minutes  
An Idiot Joy  
Bread, Wine and Salt

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Robert Lionel Séguin

La civilisation traditionnelle de l'habitant aux  
XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles  
The Oxford Companion to Canadian History  
and Literature

Norah Story

1968

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Hubert Aquin  
Marie-Claire Blais  
Alice Munro  
Mordecai Richler

Trou de mémoire  
Manuscrits de Pauline Archange  
Dance of the Happy Shades  
Cocksure and Hunting Tigers under Glass

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Leonard Cohen

Selected Poems 1956 - 68

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Fernand Dumont

Le lieu de l'homme

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Continued – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général – suite

1969

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Robert Kroetsch  
Louise Maheux-Forcier

The Studhorse Man  
Une forêt pour Zoé

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

George Bowering  
Gwendolyn MacEwen  
Jean-Guy Pilon

Rocky Mountain Foot and the Gangs of Kosmos  
The Shadow-Maker  
Comme eau retenue

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Michel Brunet

Les Canadiens après la conquête

1970

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Monique Bosco  
David Godfrey

La femme de Loth  
The New Ancestors

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

B.P. Nichol

(Still Water, Beach Head) (The True Eventual Story of  
Billy the Kid) (The Cosmic Chef:  
an evening of concrete)  
The Collected Works of Billy the Kid  
Quand nous serons heureux

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Fernand Ouellet

Les actes retrouvés

1971

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Gérard Besrette  
Mordecai Richler

Le cycle  
St. Urbain's Horseman

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

John Glassco  
Paul-Marie Lapointe

Selected Poems  
Le réel absolu

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Pierre Berton  
Gérald Fortin

The Last Spike  
La fin d'un règne

1972

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Robertson Davies  
Antonine Maillet

The Manticore  
Don L'Orignal

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Gilles Hénault  
Dennis Lee  
John Newlove

Signaux pour les voyants  
Civil Elegies and Other Poems  
Lies

Non-fiction – Autres oeuvres

Jean Hamelin et Yves Roby

Histoire économique du Québec, 1851 - 1898

3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Concluded – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur général – fin  
1973

Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

Réjean Ducharme  
Rudy Wiebe

L'hiver de force  
The Temptation of Big Bear

Poetry and drama – Théâtre, poésie

Roland Giguère  
Miriam Mandel

La main au feu  
Lions at Her face

Non-fiction – Autres œuvres

Albert Faucher  
Michael Bell

Québec en Amérique au XIXe siècle  
Painters in a New Land

#### 4. Le Prix Duvernay

French – Français (\$1,000) 1944-  
M. Gérard Turcotte  
La Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal  
1182 boulevard Saint-Laurent  
Montréal 129, Québec.  
(514) 866-1761

*Le Prix Duvernay* was established in 1944 by *La Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal*. It is named for the Society's founder, Ludger Crevier Duvernay (1799 - 1852). An award of \$1,000 is presented annually to a French Canadian author for his contribution to the life of French Canada. The prize recognizes outstanding merit in the literary and intellectual world, rather than a single piece of writing.

1944 Guy Frégault	1959 Victor Barbeau
1945 Germaine Guèvremont	1960 Gérard Morisset
1946 Robert Charbonneau	1961 François-Albert Angers
1947 Esdras Minville	1962 Roger Duhamel
1948 Félix-Antoine Savard	1963 Jean Simard
1949 Jean Bruchesi	1964 Alfred Desrochers
1950 Alain Grandbois	1965 No award – Non attribué
1951 Léo-Paul Desrosiers	1966 Marcel Trudel
1952 Lionel Groulx	1967 Robert Rumilly
1953 Robert de Roquebrune	1968 Pierre Perrault
1954 Robert Choquette	1969 Luc Lacoursière
1955 Philippe Panneton	1970 Michel Brunet
1956 Gabrielle Roy	1971 Pierre Vadéboncoeur
1957 Rina Lasnier	1972 Jacques Ferron
1958 Anne Hébert	1973 Jacques Godbout
	1974 No award – Non attribué

Le Prix Duvernay a été institué en 1944 par la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal en mémoire du fondateur de la Société, Ludger Crevier Duvernay (1799 - 1852). D'une valeur de \$1,000 le prix est destiné à couronner une contribution importante à la vie littéraire et intellectuelle du Canada français plutôt qu'une oeuvre particulière.

5. Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire Annual Book Contest, Provincial Chapter of Alberta

English – Anglais (\$200) 1946-1957

Mrs. J.A. McDougall  
National Public Relation Secretary  
I.O.D.E. National Chapter of Canada  
111 Eglinton Avenue East  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M4P 1H9  
(416) 487-4416

In 1946, the Alberta Chapter of the I.O.D.E. established an annual book contest for Alberta residents. The amount of money offered varied from year to year, although first prize was generally about \$200. Likewise, there was some variation in the type of work eligible – usually historical or straight fiction, often dealing with Western Canada. After 1956, the book award was discontinued, but \$100 was presented for a play in 1957.

1946	?	
1947	?	
1948	No award – Non attribué	
1949	?	
1950	Barbara Villy Cormack Audrey McKim	Local Rag ?
1951	W.T. Cutt	The Question
1952	No award – Non attribué	
1953	Eugenia Butler Miles	She Shall Be Queen
1954	Barbara Villy Cormack Kathleen Thompson	When I Grow Up The Flowing Tide
1955	No award – Non attribué	
1956	Mena Orford	Journey North ?
1957	Elsie Hovey	

Ce prix créé en 1946 par l'*Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, Alberta Chapter* (environ \$200) était réservé aux écrivains de l'Alberta. Malgré certaines variations, le sujet a presque toujours été l'histoire, le roman et la nouvelle – qui souvent devaient porter sur l'Ouest canadien. Bien que discontinué en 1956, on attribua en 1957 la somme de \$100 pour une pièce de théâtre.

6. University of Alberta National Awards in Letters, Music, and Painting and the Related Arts

English – Anglais

1951 -

The President of the University of Alberta  
The University of Alberta  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T6G 2J9

Since 1951, gold medals have been presented to Canadians who, over a period of years, have made distinguished contributions to Canada in the fields of letters, music, and painting and the related arts. The award was granted in each field every year until 1961. Since then, one medal in one field has been presented annually on a rotating basis, i.e., each field comes up for award every third year. It is awarded in conjunction with the Scholarship Night of the Banff School of Fine Arts. Listed below are winners in the letters category.

1951 Mazo de la Roche

1952 E.J. Pratt

1953 Marius Barbeau

1954 Bernard Keble Sandwell

1955 Lorne Pierce

1956 Roderick Haig-Brown

1957 Donald Grant Creighton

À partir de 1951, trois médailles d'or furent décernées par l'Université de l'Alberta pour une contribution soutenue dans le domaine des lettres, de la musique et des arts plastiques. Depuis 1961, une seule médaille par année est attribuée tour à tour dans chacun de ces domaines. Le lauréat doit être citoyen canadien et résider au Canada. Le prix est administré par le Président de l'Université et proclamé lors de la collation des grades de *The Banff School of Fine Arts*. Nous ne rapportons ici que les lauréats en littérature.

1958 Francis Reginald Scott

1960 Hugh MacLennan

1962 W.G. Hardy

1965 William Richard Bird

1968 Bruce William Hutchison

1971 Jack McClelland

1974 James Reaney

7. President's Medals, The University of Western Ontario

English – Anglais (\$400) 1952-  
University Relations and Information  
The University of Western Ontario  
London 72, Ontario.  
(519) 679-3616

These medals have been awarded annually since 1951 for the best works submitted to the competition in four categories: single poem, short story, general article and scholarly article (first presented in 1953). The award was established to complement the Governor General's Literary Awards by granting recognition to periodical publications. To be eligible, work must have been written by a Canadian citizen or resident, and must have been published in Canada. Since 1967, each medal has been accompanied by \$100. A special medal was posthumously awarded to poet Anne Wilkinson (1910-1961) in 1962.

1952

Single poem – Poème

Earle Birney

Short story – Nouvelles

Farley Mowat

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Blair Fraser

1953

Single poem – Poème

No award – Non attribué

Short story – Nouvelles

W.O. Mitchell

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Robert Thomas Allen

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Norman Ward

1954

Single poem – Poème

Dorothy Livesay

Short story – Nouvelles

Colin McDougall

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Bruce Hutchison

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Northrop Frye

La Médaille du Président de l'Université de Western Ontario a été créée en 1951 pour compléter le Prix du Gouverneur général du côté revues et journaux. Elle est décernée dans quatre catégories: poésie, nouvelles, articles d'intérêt général et depuis 1953, articles scientifiques. Pour être primée, l'oeuvre doit avoir été publiée au Canada et avoir été écrite par un canadien ou tout au moins par un auteur demeurant au Canada. Depuis 1967, une somme de \$100 est attribuée à tous les lauréats. De plus, en 1962, une médaille spéciale a été décernée, à titre posthume, au poète Anne Wilkinson (1910-1961).

Northwest Star

Lost in the Barren Lands

The Secret Life of MacKenzie King, Spiritualist

The Princess and the Wild Ones (Maclean's)

I Am Looking for the Man We Celebrate  
(Canadian Home Journal)

The Formative Years of the Canadian House of Commons  
(Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science)

Lament (Fiddlehead)

The Firing Squad (Maclean's)

The Dangerous Luxury of Hating Americans (Maclean's)

Towards a Theory of Cultural History (University of  
Toronto Quarterly)

7. President's Medals, The University of Western Ontario – Continued – Suite

1955

Single poem – Poème

James Reaney

The Horn (Queen's Quarterly)

Short story – Nouvelles

P.B. Hughes

Catherine and the Winter Wheat (Maclean's)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

William Stephenson

There'll Never Be Another Model T (Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Emil L. Fackenheim

Kant and Radical Evil (University of Toronto Quarterly)

1956

Single poem – Poème

Louis Dudek

Keewaydin Poems (Canadian Forum)

Short story – Nouvelles

Eva-Lis Wuorio

Call Off Your Cats (Chatelaine)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Ralph Allen

The Land of Eternal Change (Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

David M. Stanley

Kingdom to Church (Theological Studies)

1957

Single poem – Poème

Jay Macpherson

The Fisherman – A Book of Riddles (Tamarack Review)

Short story – Nouvelles

Ernest Buckler

The Dream and The Triumph (Chatelaine)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Sidney Katz

The Seven Who Survived (Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Blair Neatby and/et John T. Saywell

Chapleau and the Conservative Party in Quebec  
(Canadian Historical Review)

1958

Single poem – Poème

James Reaney

The April and May Eclogues (Tamarack Review)

Short story – Nouvelles

Ernest Buckler

Anything Can Happen at Christmas (Chatelaine)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Sidney Katz

What Kind of Man Has Herbert Norman (Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

John Edwin Hodgetts

The Civil Service and Policy Formation (Canadian Journal  
of Economics and Political Science)

7. President's Medals, The University of Western Ontario – Continued – suite

1959

Single poem – Poème

Francis Edward Sparshott

By the Canal (Tamarack Review)

Short story – Nouvelles

Howard O'Hagan

Trees are Lonely Company (Tamarack Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Modecai Richler

Confessions of a Fellow Traveler (Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Pierre Elliott Trudeau

Some Obstacles to Democracy in Quebec (Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science)

1960

Single poem – Poème

No award – Non attribué

Short story – Nouvelles

Henry Kreisel

The Travelling Nude (Prism)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

MacKenzie Porter

Varley (Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

A.S.P. Woodhouse

Tragic Effect in Samson Agonistes (University of Toronto Quarterly)

1961

Single poem – Poème

Irving Layton

Keine Lazarovitch (Tamarack Review)

Short story – Nouvelles

Margaret Laurence

A Gourdful of Glory (Tamarack Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Blair Fraser

Free Asia's Revolt Against Western Ways (Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Hubert Guindon

The Social Evolution of Quebec Reconsidered (Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science)

1962

Single poem – Poème

Wilfred Watson

The Necklace (Prism)

Special award for poetry – Prix spécial de poésie

Anne Wilkinson

Notes on Robert Burton's 'The Anatomy of Melancholy'

Short story – Nouvelles

Margaret Laurence

The Tomorrow-Maker (Prism)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Barbara Moon

The Nuclear Death of a Nuclear Scientist (Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

F.E. Sparshott

The Central Problem of Philosophy (University of Toronto Quarterly)

7. President's Medals, The University of Western Ontario – Continued – suite

1963

Single poem – Poème

Elios Mandel

On the Death of Dr. Tom Dooley  
(Queen's Quarterly)

Short story – Nouvelles

Hugh Hood

The End of It (Tamarack Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Wayne Francis

Montreal Poets of the Forties (Canadian Literature)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

R. Morton Smith

Tradition and Modernization in India  
(University of Toronto Quarterly)

1964

Single poem – Poème

Alfred Purdy

The Country North of Belleville  
(Tamarack Review)

Short story – Nouvelles

Margaret Laurence

Mask of Beaten Gold (Tamarack Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Peter Gzowski

Conversations with Quebec Revolutionaries  
(Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

R.B. Parker

Dramaturgy in Shakespeare and Brecht  
(University of Toronto Quarterly)

1965

Single poem – Poème

Richard Emil Braun

Niagara (Prism)

Short story – Nouvelles

David Godfrey

Gossip: The Birds that Flew, The Birds that  
Flew (Tamarack Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Mollie Gillen

The Masseys (Chatelaine)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Philip Stratford

Chalk and Cheese (University of  
Toronto Quarterly)

1966

Single poem – Poème

Margaret Atwood

The Settlers (Prism)

Short story – Nouvelles

Austin C. Clarke

Four Stations to his Circle (Saturday Night)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

William French

The Cultural Guerillas of Quebec  
(Globe and Mail Magazine)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Ramsay Cook

The Historian and French Canadian Nationalism  
(Tamarack Review)

7. President's Medals, The University of Western Ontario – Continued – suite

1967

Single poem – Poème

Raymond Souster

The Farm out the Sydenham Road  
(Tamarack Review)

Short story – Nouvelles

David Godfrey

The Hard-Headed Collector (Tamarack Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

David Godfrey

Letter from Africa to an American Negro  
(Tamarack Review)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

F.E. Sparshott

Philosophy and the 'Creative Process'  
(West Coast Review)

1968

Single poem – Poème

Michael Ondaatje

Paris (Tamarack Review)

Short story – Nouvelles

Clark L. Blaise

The Mayor (Tamarack Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Hugh Hood

It's a Small World (Tamarack Review)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Ramsey Cook

French Canadian Interpretations of Canadian History  
(Journal of Canadian Studies)

1969

Single poem – Poème

Joan Finnegan

Death of a Psychiatrist (Prism International)

Short story – Nouvelles

John Metcalf

The Estuary (West Coast Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Sylvia Fraser

The Thousand-Year Week (Toronto Star)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Andrew Brink

Sylvia Plath and the Art of Redemption (Alphabet)

1970

Single Poem – Poème

Glen Siebrasse

The Human Being Who Wished Her Were a Flag  
(Fiddlehead)

Short story – Nouvelles

Alden Nowlan

There Was an Old Woman From Wexford  
(Prism International)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Christina Newman

Mr. Mackasey Goes to Ottawa (Saturday Night)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

I.A. Silver

French Canada and the Prairie Frontier 1870 - 1890  
(Canadian Historical Review)

7. President's Medals, The University of Western Ontario – Concluded – fin

1971

Single poem – Poète

Paulette Jiles

A Letter to Grandad on the occasion of a letter from my mother saying grandad is too infirm to feed the cows and is not long for this world (Tamarack Review)

Short story – Nouvelles

W.D. Valgardson

Bloodflowers (Tamarack Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Michael Macklem

A Book a Mile (Tamarack Review)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

J.W. Graham

Point of View in the Waves: Some Services of the Style (University of Toronto Quarterly)

1972

Single poem – Poème

Don Gutteridge

Death at Quebec (Quarry)

Short story – Nouvelles

Alden Nowlan

Life and Time (Fiddlehead)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Michele Landsberg

How Trade Unions let Women Down (Chatelaine)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

Grazia Merler

La réalité dans la prose d'Anne Hébert  
(Écrits du Canada Français)

1973

Single poem – Poème

No award – Non attribué

Short story – Nouvelles

Jack Hodgins

After the Season (Wascana Review)

General article – Articles d'intérêt général

Peter C. Newman

Reflections on a Fall from Grace (Maclean's)

Scholarly article – Articles scientifiques

No award – Non attribué

8. Chauveau Medal — La Médaille Chauveau

Bilingual — Bilingue (\$1,000) 1952 -  
The Royal Society of Canada  
La Société royale du Canada  
395 rue Wellington  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1A 0N4  
(613) 992-3468

Since 1952, the Royal Society of Canada has awarded a silver medal, and since 1966 the sum of \$1,000 in honour of Pierre Chauveau, a nineteenth century Quebec statesman and writer. The award is presented for a distinguished contribution to the humanities, other than Canadian history and Canadian literature. Since 1966 it has been awarded every second year.

1952 Pierre Daviault  
1953 B.K. Sandwell  
1954 Gérard Morisset  
1955 Jean-Marie Gauvreau  
1956 Victor Morin  
1957 Claude Melançon  
1958 No award — Non attribué  
1959 Harry Bernard  
1960 F.C.A. Jeanneret

Depuis 1952 une médaille d'argent est offerte par la Société royale du Canada en mémoire de Pierre Chauveau, écrivain et homme d'état québécois du XIXe siècle. Elle est décernée pour une oeuvre qui porte sur les humanités, mais excluant l'histoire du Canada et la littérature canadienne. Depuis 1966, elle s'accompagne d'une somme de \$1,000 et est attribuée à tous les deux ans.

1961 Gérard Machelosse  
1962 Maurice Lebel  
1963 Arthur Maheux  
1964 Rosaire Dion-Lévesque  
1965 Robert Charbonneau  
1966 Louis-Philippe Audet  
1968 B. Wilkinson  
1970 Northrop Frye  
1972 Louis Edmond Hamelin  
1974 Wilfred Cantwell Smith

9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition

English – Anglais (\$750) 1952 -  
Secretary  
Arts and Letters Competitions  
Arts and Culture Centre  
P.O. Box 1854  
St. John's Newfoundland.

Since 1952, the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador has held an annual arts and letters competition, awarding prizes for work in a number of fields. Currently, the letters section of the contest offers three prizes (\$250, \$100 and \$50) for individual, original work in each of the following categories: Newfoundland history, short story, poem, and dramatized script. A gold medal may be awarded for outstanding achievement in any category. All Newfoundland and Labrador residents may submit one entry in each category, although the previous year's first prize winner cannot enter that category the next year.

Du concours annuel des arts et des lettres de la Province de Terre-Neuve, nous ne rapportons ici que ce qui regarde la section littérature. Trois prix (\$250, \$100 et \$50) sont attribués chaque année depuis 1952 pour une oeuvre écrite en anglais dans chacune des quatre catégories suivantes: histoire de Terre-Neuve, nouvelles, poésie et théâtre. Il arrive aussi qu'une médaille d'or soit décernée exceptionnellement pour une oeuvre de très grand mérite. Tout habitant de la province peut soumettre sa candidature simultanément dans toutes les catégories, mais le gagnant d'un premier prix n'est pas éligible dans la même catégorie, l'année suivante.

1952

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

F.W. Rowe  
L.E.F. English

Short story – Nouvelles

F.M. Kennedy  
Dora Russell

Poetry – Poésie

Harold Horwood  
F.M. Pratt

Radio Script – Texte radiophonique

F.M. Kennedy

History of Denominational Education in Newfoundland  
The Coming of Our People

The Small Boatmen  
The Whelping Ice

The Song of the Return of the Sun  
For a Rondo by Frederick The Great

?

1953

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

John G. Higgins

Louise Whiteway

Short story – Nouvelles

Muriel S. McKay  
Muriel S. McKay

Poetry – Poésie

F.M. Pratt

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Mrs. James Lind  
Muriel S. McKay

The Struggle for Responsible Government  
in Newfoundland  
History of the Arts in Newfoundland

The Covenant  
The Promise

The Lease

Mrs. Henderson's Tourists  
The Promise

9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition – Continued – suite  
1954

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

M.O. Morgan

Short story – Nouvelles

Geraldine A. Case

Allan S. Warr

Poetry – Poésie

M.P. Hooper

F.M. Pratt

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Paul O'Neil

F.M. Kennedy

Ballad – Ballades

Stella Whelan

A.C. Wornell

1955

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Leo E.F. English

John G. Higgins

Short story – Nouvelles

Cassie Brown

Gwen Seary

Poetry – Poésie

Lenore Pratt

Ballad – Ballade

Leo E.F. English

Stella Wnelan

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Muriel McKay

1956

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Louise Whiteway

John G. Higgins

Short story – Nouvelles

Eleanor McKim

Hilda Heath

Poetry – Poésie

Christopher Pratt

Hilda Heath

Ballad – Ballade

Leo E.F. English

Florence Goodyear

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Elizabeth Kerr

Harriet Lind

Financial Affairs on the First Newfoundland Assembly

Aunt Emily Tells A Story

The Gold Locket

Didymus on Saturday

Iseult Meditates

The Lie with Circumstance

Railroad Story

The Ballad of Mary March

Ballad of Sealing Ships and Sealers

First Constitutional Suspension

How the Rule of Law Came to Newfoundland

Black Rock Sunker

The Petticoat

In Memoriam Kathleen Ferrien

Ballad of Christopher Martin

The Ballad of the Cathedral

Grandpa and the Writer

Inception of the Newfoundland Department of Fisheries

The Inauguration of Responsible Government in  
Newfoundland

The Indian Amulet

The Lighthouse

October is the Ocean's Spring

Infinity

The Ballad of Sheila NaGeira

The Loss of the Winnifred Lee

Where the Heart Is

Looking Ahead

9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition – Continued – suite

1957

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Brian J. Wadden  
Addison Bown

The St. John's Electric Light Company, 1885 - 1892  
Riots and Disturbances at the House of Assembly

Short story – Nouvelles

Margaret Grouchey  
Marjorie Long

Journey Home  
First Love Lost

Poetry – Poésie

Christopher Pratt  
Marjorie Long

How Soon the Day is White  
Seaport Sunrise

Ballad – Ballade

Leo E.F. English  
Marcus Hopkins

Carson, the Liberator  
The Ballad of Wendenhit

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Cassie Brown  
Elizabeth Kerr

Adrift  
The Stranger

1958

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Louise Whiteway  
Addison Bown

Towards an Art of Architecture in Newfoundland  
The Coal Deposits of Newfoundland

Short story – Nouvelles

Sadie Organ  
John Puddester

The Dead Leaf  
Summer Incident

Poetry – Poésie

Paul West  
Lena Chasson

Disposal of Effects  
Boy With a Gull

Ballad – Ballade

Marcus Hopkins  
Leo E.F. English

The Ballad of Christopher Stride  
The Drummer Boy of Brigus

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Marjorie Long  
Cassie Brown

A Modern Christmas Carol  
Trapped

1959

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Roberta Prowse  
Addison Bown

Deer Lake  
Atlantic Air Race

Short story – Nouvelles

Paul West  
Bernice Morgan

White Fish  
Evolution of a Townsman

Poetry – Poésie

Paul West  
Harold Horwood

Dumb Couple on a Train  
Hunter's Moon

9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition – Continued – suite

Ballad – Ballade

Leo E.F. English  
George Hoskins

The Ballad of Dan Downey  
The Ballad of D'Iberville's Raid

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Cassie Brown  
Elizabeth Kerr

A Man's Man  
The Oath

1960

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Fred J. Newhook

Louise Whiteway

Newfoundland's Rejection of Confederation  
With Special Reference to the Elections of 1968  
The Wesleyan Academy Acorn and Oak 1860 - 1960

Short story – Nouvelles

Elizabeth Kerr  
Gerald Ottenheimer

The Blizzard  
A Victory

Poetry – Poésie

Fred Davis  
Anna C. Hayward

Sunday Afternoon After Dinner  
Ride Your Winged Horse

Ballad – Ballade

Leo E.F. English  
George Hoskins

The Sound of Carbonear  
The Ballad of Ben Lester

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

John Holmes  
Harriet Lind

Return to the Stars  
Second Thoughts

1961

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Fred J. Newhook

E. Hunt

The Confederation Movement in Newfoundland  
(1885 - 1895)  
The Prohibition Plebiscite Era (1915 - 1924)

Short story – Nouvelles

R. Austin Parsons  
Gary Saunders

The Black Card  
A Meal of Flippers

Poetry – Poésie

Jean L. King  
Gerry Chafe

Water Street  
Front to Back Page Melange

Ballad – Ballade

George Hoskins  
A.C. Wornell

The Ballad of De-mas-do-weet (Demasduit)  
The Greenland Disaster

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Alphonsus Pittman  
Anna C. Hayward

This Life to Live  
Newfoundland Fantasy

1962

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

E.B. Foran  
Addison Bown

Real Tories – Sir Robert Thorburn's Party, 1885  
Newfoundland and the Napoleonic Wars

9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition – Continued – suite

Short story – Nouvelles

J.J. Lowe  
Mardi Long

Night Attack  
The Hunters

Poetry – Poésie

Geraldine Chafe  
Elizabeth Reynolds

A Peacock is a Paper Clip  
History

Ballad – Ballade

Leo E.F. English  
R. Austin Parsons

Holman of Ferryland  
The Ballad of Anne Harvey

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Enid Clench  
Paul O'Neill

Ironstone  
Hope is the Sound of the Sea Gull

1963

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

E.B. Foran

The Controversied Elections and the Bank Crash of  
1893 - 1894  
The St. John's Street Railway Company

Brian Wadden

D.M.P.  
The Iscariot Portrait

Short story – Nouvelles

Denys Ferry  
R. Austin Parsons

Still Life No. 1  
Odenwald

Poetry – Poésie

Paul O'Neill  
Muriel Sellars

Gill's Fight at Bonavista  
The Wreck of the Anglo Saxon

Ballad – Ballade

George Hoskins  
John F. Morrissey

Her Own Surroundings  
Burning out of Control

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Enid Clench  
Anna C. Hayward

Political Developments in Newfoundland during  
World War II  
The Fall of Sir James Winter

1964

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Harry Cuff

A Liberal Sense of Humour  
Nautilus

E.B. Foran

The Death in Dallas  
The Portrait

Short story – Nouvelles

John C. Puddester  
R. Austin Parsons

Old Labrador Fisherman  
A Fisherman's Dream

Poetry – Poésie

Paul O'Neill  
Jean Ball

If You Seek His Monument, Look Around You  
Mrs. Cartwright's Successor

Ballad – Ballade

Leo E.F. English  
Joseph Barry

Radio script – Texte radiophonique

Enid Clench  
Helen Porter

9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition – Continued – suite

1965

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

F. Eugene Gattinger  
Louise Whiteway

Agriculture in Newfoundland – An Unfilled Dream  
Newfoundland 1867

Short story – Nouvelles

Helen Porter  
Mrs. Ronald Dicks

A Case of Growing Up  
The Quilt

Poetry – Poésie

Paul O'Neill  
Philip G. Gardner

Let us Talk of Warsaw Streets  
Seaview

Ballad – Ballade

Marcus Hopkins  
Victor Kelland

Jackman the Hero  
Old Charlie

Dramatized script – Texte dramatique

Grace Butt  
Helen Porter

Winter Scene  
For Every Man an Island

1966

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Louise Whiteway

History of the Newfoundland Teachers' Association  
(75th Anniversary)

The Beothucks or Red Indians of Newfoundland

Francis Warren

Short story – Nouvelles

Barbara Chalker  
Bernice Morgan

The Dependable One  
A Son is Given

Non-narrative poetry – Poésie non narrative

Paul O'Neill  
Mardi Bastow

Dubrovnik  
Spring

Narrative poetry – Poésie narrative

Paul O'Neill  
George Hoskins

Tales of Outport Life  
John Earle and His Twenty Men

Dramatized script – Texte dramatique

No award – Non attribué  
Harriet Lind

Colour Them Green

1967

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

No award – Non attribué

Short story – Nouvelles

Dorothy E. Kelley  
Helen Porter

Our Father  
Hostages

Non-narrative poetry – Poésie non narrative

Grace Butt  
Wallace Bursey

Storm-caught  
No Sadness of Farewell

Narrative poetry – Poésie narrative

F. Eugene Gattinger  
R.W. Guy

Quattrocentennial  
On Reading Tomorrow Will Be Sunday

9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition – Continued – suite

Dramatized script – Texte dramatique

Helen Porter  
Paul O'Neill

Those People  
Blood on the Stars

1968

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

W.M. Moncrieff

A History of the Presbyterian Church in Newfoundland,  
1842 - 1967

Short story – Nouvelles

Ron Crocker  
Jean Stacey

An August Northeaster  
Tea with a friend

Non-narrative poetry – Poésie non narrative

Paul O'Neill

Iceland Poppies

Narrative poetry – Poésie narrative

Thomas Dawe  
Marcus Hopkins

Dog-Fish Summer  
Anthony Blaine

Dramatized script – Texte dramatique

Paul O'Neill  
Helen Porter

The Hush of the Starling  
The Right Thing

1969

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

E.B. Foran

A.B. Moraine – The Reid Solicitor

Short story – Nouvelles

Bernice Morgan  
Geraldine Rubia

Windows  
Verena

Non-narrative poetry – Poésie non narrative

Asoka Weersinghe

Exile

Narrative poetry – Poésie narrative

Thomas Dawe  
Mary Woodbury

Inuk  
The Loves of Ligea

Dramatized script – Texte dramatique

Helen Porter  
E.R. Malone

On the Way Up  
Slouching toward Bethlehem

1970

Newfoundland history – Histoire de Terre-Neuve

J.W. McGrath

James MacBraire, Merchant and Pioneer, 1795 - 1840

Short story – Nouvelles

Jean Stacey  
Arthur Collins

Waiting for Michael  
So Easy It Was to Leave – So Hard It Was to Stay

Non-narrative poetry – Poésie non narrative

Grace Butt  
Thomas Dawe

Over Thirty  
To E.J. Pratt No. 2

9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition — Continued — suite

Narrative poetry — Poésie narrative

Thomas Dawe  
George Hoskins

Stranger at Hemlock Cove  
A Tale of Yesteryear

Dramatized script — Texte dramatique

Helen Porter  
Geraldine Rubia

The Cool One  
Middle 'C' Mania

1971

Newfoundland history — Histoire de Terre-Neuve

R.W. Guy

Muddy Hole 1834 - 1866 — Musgrave Harbour 1866, The  
Origin and Growth of a Newfoundland Outport  
History of St. Mary's Bay

Short story — Nouvelles

Thomas Dawe  
Harold Horwood

Sculpin  
Some of My Best Friends

Non-narrative poetry — Poésie non narrative

Graydon Simser  
Roberta Driver

Meditation on Oranges  
Flu

Narrative poetry — Poésie narrative

Geraldine Rubia  
Helen Porter

He Went Gentle  
Full Circle

1972

Newfoundland history — Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Douglas Sweetapple

Breakdown of Responsible Government in Newfoundland

Short story — Nouvelles

William E. Coady  
Jean Stacey  
Bernice Morgan

Monday Mourning  
Milton's Fine Ladies Wear  
A Garden in Byzantium

Non-narrative poetry — Poésie non narrative

Mardi Bastow  
Doug. Whaeler

Closing the Playground  
Gillian

Narrative poetry — Poésie narrative

Thomas Dawe  
William E. Coady

The Madonna  
Fire

Dramatized script — Texte dramatique

Helen Porter  
Kenneth George Godwin

Bus Ride  
A Story of the American Invasion of Canada;  
Circa 1980

1973

Newfoundland and history — Histoire de Terre-Neuve

Michael McCarthy

A History of Plaissance and Placentia, 1501 - 1970

Short story — Nouvelles

Thomas Dawe  
Bernice Morgan

Watchman  
Marinda

9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition – Concluded – fin

Non-narrative poetry – Poésie non narrative

Percy James  
Geraldine Rubia

The Solitary  
At a Poetry Reading on Holy Thursday

Narrative poetry – Poésie narrative

Helen Porter  
Beth James

Edith  
The Harvesting of Janie Malcom

Dramatized script – Texte dramatique

Bernice Morgan  
Geraldine Rubia

A Responsible Relative  
Rehearsal

## 10. Le Prix Champlain

French – Français (\$500) 1957-  
Le Conseil de la Vie française en Amérique  
75 rue d'Auteuil  
Québec 4, Québec.  
(418) 522-2601

*Le Prix Champlain*, a \$500 award, was first presented by *Le Conseil de la Vie française en Amérique* in 1957. French-language manuscripts or published books completed in the five years before the presentation of the award may be entered in the competition. The author must be French Canadian or Franco-American. If he is a Quebec resident, the work must concern French Canadian groups outside Quebec, or Franco-Americans. If the author lives outside Quebec, there is no restriction as to topic.

1957	Lionel Groulx	Pour l'ensemble de son oeuvre historique
1958	Lorenzo Cadieux	Biographie du père Joseph Couture, jésuite
1959	Rosaire Dion-Lévesque	Silhouette franco-américaines
1960	Sr. Marie-Grégoire	Pointe-aux-Coques
1961	Gustave Lanctôt	Étude sur l'Histoire du Canada
1962	Anselme Chiasson	Chéticamp, histoire et tradition
1963	Alice Lemieux-Lévesque	Silences
1964	Jean Ménard	Plage et les Myrthes
1965	Jean-Louis Allard	Le mathématisme de Descartes
1966	Adolphe Robert	Souvenirs et portraits
1967	Henri Blanchard	Ensemble de son oeuvre historique
1968	Jean Papen	L'oeuvre littéraire de Georges Bugnet
1969	Roger Lemoine	L'historien Joseph Marmette, sa vie, son temps
1970	Antoine Champagne	Les La Vérendrye et le poste de l'Ouest
1971	Paul Chassé	Les poètes franco-américains de la Nouvelle-Angleterre 1875 - 1925.
1972	Roger Motut	La fortune littéraire de Maurice-Constantin-Weyer
1973	Germain Lemieux	Les jongleurs du Bilboquet

*Le Prix Champlain*, fondation du Conseil de la Vie française en Amérique, a pour objet les livres français, inédits ou publiés au cours des cinq dernières années. L'auteur doit être franco-canadien ou franco-américain. S'il habite au Québec, l'ouvrage doit porter sur les groupes francophones du reste du Canada ou des États-Unis. S'il habite hors du Québec, aucune restriction n'est attachée au sujet de son oeuvre. Le prix (\$500) a été créé en 1957.

### 11. Le Prix France-Canada

French – Français (\$200) 1961 -

M. Roger Villeneuve  
Ministère des Affaires culturelles  
Hôtel du Gouvernement  
955 Chemin Saint-Louis  
Québec, Québec.  
G1S 1C8  
(418) 643-2104

*Le prix France-Canada* was created jointly in 1961 by *L'association France-Canada, la Délégation générale du Québec à Paris* and *le Ministère des Affaires culturelles du Québec*. All types of literature written in French by Canadians are eligible provided that they were published the previous year in France or in Canada. The award amounts to 1,000 French francs (about \$200), presented annually by *le Ministère des Affaires culturelles du Québec*.

Le Prix France-Canada est une création conjointe de l'Association France-Canada, de la Délégation générale du Québec à Paris et du Ministère des Affaires culturelles du Québec. Toute oeuvre littéraire, écrite en français par un canadien et publiée durant l'année en France ou au Canada, est éligible. Le prix d'une valeur de 1,000 francs français (environ \$200) est décerné annuellement depuis 1961 par le Ministère des Affaires culturelles du Québec.

1961	Yves Thériault	Agaguk et Ashini
1962	Jean Le Moyne Jacques Godbout	Convergences L'aquarium
1963	Alain Grandbois Gilles Marcotte	Poèmes Une littérature qui se fait
1964	Jean-Paul Pinsonneault	Les terres sèches
1965	Georges André Vachon	Le temps et l'espace dans l'oeuvre de Claudel
1966	Roland Giguère	L'âge de la parole
1967	Jean Ethier-Blais	Signets I et II
1968	Jacques Brault	Mémoire et étude sur Alain Grandbois
1969	Jean-Guy Pilon	Comme eau retenue
1970	Gaston Miron	L'homme rapaillé
1971	Naim Kattan	Le réel et le théâtral
1972	Fernand Ouellet	Poésies, 1953 - 1971
1973	Rina Lasnier	Les poèmes I et II

12. Molson Prizes — Le Prix Molson

Bilingual — Bilingue (\$45,000) 1963 -

M. Mario Lavoie  
The Canada Council  
Le Conseil des Arts du Canada  
151 rue Sparks  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1A 5V8  
(613) 992-3468

The Molson Prizes, awarded annually by the Canada Council, are among the highest distinctions awarded in Canada in the domain of culture. They are intended to recognize exceptional contributions to the arts, humanities and social sciences, or to national unity. There are three prizes, each of \$15,000 paid for from the interest on a gift of \$800,000 made by the Molson Foundation to the Canada Council.

Le Prix Molson du Conseil des Arts, une des plus hautes distinctions décernées au Canada dans le domaine de la culture, a pour but de souligner des contributions exceptionnelles à l'unité nationale ou à la vie des arts, des humanités et des sciences sociales. Trois prix d'une valeur de \$15,000 chacun, provenant d'une dotation de \$800,000 de la Fondation Molson, sont attribués chaque année par le Conseil des Arts du Canada.

1963	Donald Creighton Alain Grandbois
1965	Jean Gascon Frank Scott
1966	Georges-Henri Lévesque Hugh McLennan
1967	Arthur Erickson Anne Hébert
1968	Glenn Gould Jean Le Moigne
1969	Jean-Paul Audet Morley Callaghan Arnold Spohr
1970	Northrop Frye Duncan Macpherson Yves Thériault
1971	Maureen Forrester Rina Lasnier Norman McLaren
1972	John James Deutsch Alfred Pellan George Woodcock
1973	W.A.C.H. Dobson Celia Franca Jean-Paul Lemieux

### 13. Le Grand prix littéraire de la Ville de Montréal

French – Français (\$3,000) 1964-  
Conseil des Arts de Montréal  
700 est, rue Craig  
Suite 112  
Montréal, Québec.  
H2Y 1A6  
(514) 872-2074  
866-4114

This award was founded in 1964 by the City of Montreal. A \$3,000 prize is presented for a literary work of any type published in Greater Montreal. The City of Montreal awards the Prize on the recommendation of a jury under the jurisdiction of the Greater Montreal Arts Council.

1964 Réal Benoit  
1965 Roland Giguère  
1966 Fernand Ouellet  
1967 René de Chantal  
1968 Fernand Dumont  
1969 Gilles Marcotte  
1970 Gaston Miron  
1971 Victor-Lévy Beaulieu  
1972 André Langevin  
1973 Antonine Maillet

Ce prix de \$3,000 est offert par la ville de Montréal depuis 1964. Il est attribué à la recommandation d'un jury nommé par le Conseil des Arts de la région métropolitaine, pour une oeuvre littéraire publiée dans la région métropolitaine.

Quelqu'un pour m'écouter  
L'âge de la parole  
Histoire économique et sociale du Québec 1760 - 1850  
Marcel Proust, critique littéraire  
Le lieu de l'homme  
Le temps des poètes  
L'homme rapaillé  
Les grands-pères  
L'Élan d'Amérique  
Mariaagélas

14. Le Grand prix littéraire de la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de la Mauricie

French – Français (\$500) 1964 -

M. Georges Meyers  
La Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de la Mauricie  
3239 rue Papineau  
C.P. 1059  
Trois-Rivières, Québec.  
(819) 375-4881

Awarded for the first time in 1964, this prize is presented by *la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de la Mauricie* to Canadian or landed immigrant writers living in the province of Quebec. Winners chosen on the basis of their total literary output, receive \$500, a certificate and a wood sculpture. The award is not necessarily annual.

Fondé en 1964 par la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de la Mauricie, ce prix couronne l'ensemble de l'oeuvre littéraire d'un auteur canadien ou immigrant reçu résidant dans la province de Québec. Le lauréat reçoit une sculpture sur bois et une somme de \$500. Cependant ce prix n'est pas nécessairement annuel.

1964 Hervé Biron  
1965 Auguste Panneton  
1966 Alphonse Piché  
1967 Claire Roy  
1968 Raymond Douville  
1969 Gérald Godin  
1970 Herman Plante

15. Beaver Trophy

English – Anglais (\$250) 1965 -  
Public Relations Department  
Hudson's Bay Company  
10,230 Jasper Avenue  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T5J 1Y4

A miniature replica of the Beaver Trophy and \$250 have been awarded annually since 1965 by the Hudson's Bay Company (Edmonton) to the author of an unpublished book-length manuscript, of general popular appeal. The competition is open to English-language writers who have lived within 100 miles of metropolitan Edmonton since the preceding June 1. Each author is limited to one entry and the winner is not eligible to compete again for three years.

1965 William G. Hardy

1966 John W. Chalmers

Barbara Villy Cormack

1967 Delbert A. Young

1968 James G. MacGregor

1969 Esther Fraser

1970 June Bhatia

1971 Delbert A. Young

1972 Frank A. Smith

1973 Patricia Stevenson

Ce prix, qui consiste en une reproduction du *Beaver Trophy* et une somme de \$250, est offert par *The Hudson's Bay Company* d'Edmonton pour un manuscrit d'intérêt général. Les candidats doivent être anglophone et avoir habité dans un rayon de cent milles de la ville d'Edmonton depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> juin précédent. Le lauréat cesse d'être éligible pour une période de trois ans.

Origins and Ordeals of the Western World

Schools of the Foothills Province: the story of public education in Alberta

Perennials and Politics: the life story of Hon. Irene Parlby

Last Voyage of the Unicorn

Vilni Zemli: the Ukrainian settlement in Alberta

The Canadian Rockies: early travels and explorations

The Moneylenders of Shahpur

The Ghost Ship

Traitor's Mask

Maligne

#### 16. Le Prix David

French — Français (\$5,000) 1968 -  
M. Roger Villeneuve  
Ministère des Affaires culturelles  
Hôtel du Gouvernement  
955 Chemin Saint-Louis  
Québec, Québec.  
G1S 1C8  
(418) 643-2104

*Le prix David* is named for Athanase David, a former Secretary of the Province of Quebec. Since 1968, the Quebec provincial government annually awards \$5,000 to an author in recognition of a sustained contribution to literature. Any Canadian author may receive *Le prix David* if his works have been written in French. However, an author of English works must have lived in Quebec during the time that his writings were published.

Ce prix de \$5,000 fut institué par la Province de Québec en mémoire d'Athanase David, ancien secrétaire de la province. Depuis 1968, le prix est décerné pour l'ensemble de l'oeuvre d'un auteur. Tout citoyen canadien qui a publié en français est éligible, mais seuls les auteurs d'expression anglaise qui vivaient au Québec lors de la publication de leur oeuvre, peuvent être candidats.

1968 Félix-Antoine Savard  
1969 Alain Grandbois  
1970 Gabrielle Roy  
1971 Paul-Marie Lapointe  
1972 Hubert Aquin  
1973 Marcel Dubé

17. Le Prix France-Québec Jean Hamelin

French — Français (\$400) 1965 -  
M. Roger Villeneuve  
Ministère des Affaires culturelles  
955 chemin Saint-Louis  
Québec, Québec.  
G1S 1C8  
(418) 643-2104

The prize was created in 1965 by *l'Association des écrivains de la Mer et de l'Outre-Mer* in collaboration with *la Délégation générale du Québec à Paris* and *le Ministère des Affaires culturelles du Québec*. It was known as *le prix France-Québec* until 1972 when the name was changed in honor of the Quebec writer Jean Hamelin (1920-1970). A prize of 2,000 French francs (presently about \$400) is given to a Quebec writer whose work was published in France or in Quebec during the previous year.

Connu autrefois sous le nom de Prix France-Québec, (1965-1972) le Prix Jean Hamelin est une fondation conjointe de l'Association des Écrivains de la Mer et de l'Outre-Mer, de la Délégation générale du Québec à Paris et du Ministère des Affaires culturelles du Québec. Le nom a été changé en 1972 pour honorer la mémoire de l'écrivain québécois Jean Hamelin (1920-1970). D'une valeur de 2,000 francs français (environ \$400), le prix est décerné à un auteur québécois qui a publié en France ou au Québec durant l'année précédent l'attribution.

1965	Suzanne Paradis Claude Jasmin	Pour les enfants des morts Ethel et le terroriste
1966	Marie-Claire Blais Claire Martin	Une saison dans la vie d'Emmanuel Dans un gant de fer
1967	Fernand Ouellet	Edgard Varèse
1968	Yves Préfontaine	Pays sans parole
1969	Guy Frégault	Le 18ième siècle canadien
1970	Michel Brunet	Les canadiens après la conquête
1971	Georgette Lacroix	Entre nous . . . ce pays
1972	Jacques Ferron	Les roses sauvages
1973	Robert-L. Séguin	La Vie libertine en Nouvelle-France au XVIIe siècle
1974	Marcel Jean	Le joual de Troie

18. Canadian Authors Association, Vancouver Branch, Award

English – Anglais 1966 –

Miss Margaret Briggs  
Canadian Author Association  
Vancouver Branch  
116 - 260 East, 16th Street  
North Vancouver  
British Columbia.  
V7L 2S9  
(604) 988-2357

(604) 988-2357

In 1966, the Vancouver and Mainland Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association initiated this award. English speaking British Columbia writers who, in the opinion of the branch's executive committee, have made "a distinguished and enduring contribution to Canadian writing" receive a framed certificate.

Fondé en 1966 par la *Vancouver and Mainland Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association*, ce prix s'adresse aux écrivains de langue anglaise de la Colombie-Britannique et souligne une contribution importante en littérature. Le lauréat reçoit un certificat.

1966 Paul Bjarnason  
Hubert Evans  
Bertrand W. Sinclair  
Mildred Valley Thornton

1967 The Vancouver Poetry Society

1968 No award — Non attribué

1969 Art Downs  
Ethel Wilson

1970 No award — Non attribué

1971 No award — Non attribué

1972 George Clutesi  
Christie Harris

1973 R. Geddes Large

19. Le Prix de la revue 'Études françaises'

French – Français (\$2,000) 1968 -  
Le Prix de la revue 'Études françaises'  
Département des Études françaises  
Université de Montréal  
C.P. 6128  
Montréal 101, Québec.

Founded in 1967 with the assistance of Montreal printer J.A. Thérien, *le Prix de la revue Études françaises* was first awarded in 1968. It consists of \$2,000 and publication of the winning work by *Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal*. The prize is given for an original, unpublished literary work written in French by a francophone living in a country other than France. The author must have lived at least half his life outside France, and a minimum of seven consecutive years in the same country.

1968 Ahmadou Kourouma

1969 No award – Non attribué

1970 Gaston Miron

1971 Juan Garcia

1972 Michel Beaulieu

Le Prix de la revue 'Études françaises', fondé en 1967, par l'imprimeur J.A. Thérien, est destiné à une oeuvre littéraire inédite, écrite par un auteur francophone vivant dans un pays autre que la France. Le lauréat doit avoir passé au moins la moitié de sa vie hors de France et avoir habité le même pays pendant sept années consécutives. Le prix (\$2,000) est proclamé à l'automne et l'oeuvre primée est éditée par les Presses universitaires de l'Université de Montréal.

Les Soleils des indépendances

L'Homme rapaillé

Corps de gloire

Variables

20. Winnipeg Free Press Non-Fiction Contest

English — Anglais (\$175) 1969 -  
Winnipeg Free Press  
300, Carlton Street  
Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
R3C 3C1  
(204) 943-9331

In co-operation with the Winnipeg Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association, the Winnipeg Free Press established this contest in 1969. All Manitoba residents 18 years of age and older may submit manuscripts in English of 1,500 to 2,000 words. Four prizes are awarded: \$100, \$50 and \$25 and since 1972 The Iona Weenusk Award (\$25). The winning entries are published by the Winnipeg Free Press.

1969	W.D. Valgardson Dwight Raymond Roscoe William Klassen	(article on hitchhikers) (year in jail) (essay on body and spirit)
1970	Jerry McIlroy Rachel Sturk Marie Barton	I Have No Memory of Great Events Expropriation The Nest Egg and the Faded Picture
1971	Peter Ferris Norman M. Singleton Iona Weenusk	It's All a Matter of Will Power Yesterday Forever Two Different Worlds
1972	Martin Gerard Helen Mulligan Anne Clifford	Passport Anywhere The Honour and the Glory Awards Dinner
1973	Lee Schacter Rachael Sturk George Rideout	Inside the Walls Epitaph for El Toros Subway Chanteurs
	Iona Weenusk Award	
1972	Barbara Stanko	?
1973	Beverly Scavarelli	Return

Ce concours fut institué conjointement par *The Canadian Authors' Association (Winnipeg Branch)* et le journal *Winnipeg Free Press* en 1969. Il s'adresse aux auteurs manitobains de plus de 18 ans, qui doivent présenter un manuscrit en anglais de 1,500 à 2,000 mots. Quatre prix sont décernés: \$100, \$50, \$25, et, depuis 1972, l'*Iona Weenusk Award* (\$25). Les œuvres primées sont publiées par le *Winnipeg Free Press*.

21. Le Prix littéraire Belgique-Canada

French – Français (\$2,000) 1971 -  
Le Conseil des Arts du Canada  
151 Sparks  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1P 5V8  
(613) 237-3400

The Canada-Belgium Literary Prize was established in 1971, and is co-sponsored by the governments of Canada and of Belgium. It is an annual prize of \$2,000 and is awarded alternately to Canadian and Belgian authors writing in French, in recognition of a writer's total output, rather than for a single work. For Canada the prize is financed through funds made available by its Department of External Affairs, and administered by the Canada Council; for Belgium it is administered by its Department of French Culture.

Ce prix annuel de \$2,000, créé en vertu de l'Accord culturel canado-belge, est administré par le Conseil des Arts du Canada et par le Ministère de la Culture française de Belgique. La contribution canadienne provient du Ministère des Affaires extérieures. Le prix est attribué alternativement à un auteur belge et canadien pour l'ensemble de son oeuvre littéraire.

1971 Géo Norge (Belgique)  
1972 Gaston Miron (Canada)  
1973 Suzanne Lilar (Belgique)  
1974 Réjean Ducharme (Canada)

22. Le Prix Benjamin Sulte

French — Français (\$100) 1972 -  
M. Georges Meyers  
La Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de la Mauricie  
3239 Papineau  
C.P. 1059  
Trois-Rivières, Québec.  
(819) 375-4881

Since 1972, *La Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de la Mauricie* annually recognizes important contributions to French-language literature and journalism, plastic arts or other disciplines. The winner must be a Quebec resident. A medal and \$100 are given for an output produced in the previous twelve months.

1972 Alexis Klimov

1973 Armand Guilmette

1974 Clément Marchand

Le Prix Benjamin Sulte est une fondation de la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de la Mauricie. Il est destiné à un habitant du Québec qui s'est distingué par une contribution importante dans le domaine culturel: littérature, journalisme, arts plastiques, etc. Le prix consiste en une médaille et une somme de \$100.

Dostoievski

Nérée Beauchemin et ses oeuvres

(prix de journalisme) pour l'ensemble de ses écrits

23. Alberta Non-Fiction Award

English — Anglais (\$1,000) 1973 -

Literary Arts Branch  
Department of Culture, Youth and Recreation  
11th Floor, CN Tower  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T5J 0K5  
(403) 429-7957

Each year \$1,000 is awarded by the Alberta Government for the best work of English-language non-fiction published in the previous year, the year 1973 being the first. The author must be an Alberta resident. There is no restriction on subject matter but the book should appeal to a general reading audience. Submissions of at least 50,000 words are accepted from the author, his family or friends, or the publisher.

Ce prix, d'une valeur de \$1,000, est offert depuis 1973 par le gouvernement de la province d'Alberta aux habitants de cette province. Il a pour objet tout ouvrage d'intérêt général (à l'exclusion des romans et des nouvelles) écrit en anglais et comptant au moins 50,000 mots. Les candidatures peuvent être soumises par l'auteur, sa famille, ses amis ou son éditeur.

1973 Andy Russell

Horns in the High Country

24. City of Toronto Book Award

English — Anglais (\$3,000) 1973 -  
Mr. George Baird  
49A Hogarth Street  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M4K 1J8  
(416) 465-1017

This annual award was established in 1973 by the city of Toronto. The \$3,000 cash award is to be given to an author, or shared in the case of multiple winners, who has written a book which reflects the city in some way. Leather-bound copies of the award-winning books are presented to distinguished visitors to the city.

1974 William Kurelek

Richard Wright

Desmond Morton

Ce prix annuel de \$3,000 a été créé, en 1973, par la ville de Toronto. Il est destiné à un ou plusieurs auteurs dont l'oeuvre touche en quelque manière à la ville de Toronto. Les œuvres primées, revêtues d'une reliure spéciale, sont offertes aux visiteurs de marque.

O Toronto

In the Middle of a Life

Mayor Howland

25. Rothmans Merit Award for literature

English – Anglais (\$1,000) 1974 -  
Canadian Authors' Associations  
22 Yorkville Avenue  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M4W 1L4  
(416) 923-2362

The Rothman's Merit Award for Literature is an annual prize of \$1,000 intended to honour a writer who has made a significant contribution to Canadian letters. It may be awarded for one book only, or for a body of work either prose or poetry, and not necessarily fiction. The award is open to Canadian citizens only. It is donated by Rothman's of Pall Mall Limited, and administered by the Canadian Authors' Association. The prize is to be presented each year at the Annual Awards Dinner of the Canadian Authors' Association.

*The Rothmans Merit Award for Literature (\$1,000)* a été fondé par *Rothmans of Pall Mall Canada Limited* pour souligner une contribution importante aux lettres canadiennes. Il est attribué à un citoyen canadien soit pour un seul ouvrage, soit pour l'ensemble de son oeuvre. Le prix est administré par la *Canadian Author's Association* et il est décerné, chaque année, à leur *Annual Awards Dinner*.

1974 Fred Bodsworth

## II. Fiction – Romans et nouvelles

### 26. Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire National Short Story Competition

English – Anglais (\$200) 1923 - 1933

Mrs. J.A. McDougall  
National Public Relations Secretary  
I.O.D.E. National Chapter of Canada  
111 Eglinton Avenue East  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M4P 1H9  
(416) 487-4416

For a period of ten years (1923 - 1933), the National I.O.D.E. awarded an annual prize of \$200 for an original, unpublished short story, preferably about Canadian life. Entries could be in English or French, and were to be “wholesome in treatment and subject matter”. Winners were announced at the National Annual Meeting and their works were published in the official I.O.D.E. magazine “Echoes”.

Un prix national de la nouvelle d'une valeur de \$200 fut décerné pendant dix ans (1923 - 1933) par l'*Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire (National Chapter)*. L'oeuvre devait être inédite, écrite en français ou en anglais, et porter de préférence sur la vie canadienne. L'oeuvre primée était publiée dans la revue de l'Ordre.

1923	Beatrice Redpath	Legatt's Pond
1924	John Pease Babcock	Peace River Joe
1925	J.W. Thornburn	Life Has Loveliness to Sell
1926	V.C. Rhodenizer	The Years Between
1927	No award – Non attribué	
1928	Winnifred Abercrombie Isobel Ecclestone MacKay	Fast Fetters Initials Only
1929	Peter Swanson	Snow
1930	Thomas Burns	The Gulls of Ballycushen
1931	George G. Vincent Velma Vetter	Gold in the Wolverine Saturday's Child
1932	No award – Non attribué	
1933	Gertrude Macauley Sutton	Blue Hydrangea

27. Maclean's Magazine Short Story Awards

English – Anglais (\$1,750)	1927 - 1955
Mr. Robert K. Perry	
Executive Assistant to the President	
Maclean-Hunter Limited	
481 University Avenue	
Toronto, Ontario.	
MSW 1A7	

Maclean's Magazine sponsored its first short story contest in 1927 when it offered publication and prizes of \$500, \$250 and \$125 for stories with a Canadian theme and setting, written by residents of Canada. Records are incomplete, but between 1945 and 1957, Maclean's held a number of competitions for short stories with first, second and third prizes of \$1,000, \$500 and \$250 respectively. Winning entries were published in the magazine.

1927	Lilian Benyon Thomas R.V. Gery Mazo de la Roche Leslie McFadden	Five Cents for Luck Alouette Good Friday The Root House
1928	Alberta C. Trimble Will E. Ingersoll	Foreground ?
1945	Kay Ebster Jean Howarth Anka Stewart	It Takes All Kinds I'll Wait for You All My Life The Scar
1948	Ernest Buckler John Jeffrey Simons Fred Sloman	The Quarrel Black is the Colour of My True Love's Hair The Tin Coat
1950	J.N. Harris John Watson Vera Johnson	Mail A Letter from a Girl Called Elsie Black 6 on Red 7
1952	Colin McDougall David MacDonald Vera Johnson	The Firing Squad Rory Peter's Last Run A Man's Got to Lie Once in a While
1955	Ann Maude Henry Michael Sheldon Doris French	The Magic Life The Spirit of the Bank of Lower Canada The Burning Crusade of Andrew McNorran

En 1927 *Maclean's Magazine* offrait des prix de \$500, \$250 et \$100 pour des nouvelles portant sur un thème canadien. L'information est incomplète, mais nous savons que de 1945 à 1955 le premier prix était de \$1,000, le second, de \$500 et le troisième, de \$250. L'auteur devait habiter au Canada. Les nouvelles primées étaient publiées dans *Maclean's*.

28. Ryerson Fiction Awards

English — Anglais (\$500) 1942 - 1960  
Mr. Frank Fleming  
Royalty Department  
McGraw-Hill Ryerson Limited  
330 Progress Avenue  
Scarborough, Ontario.

The Ryerson Press created these awards in 1942 and presented them intermittently until 1960 when they were discontinued. A prize of \$1,000 (\$500 of which was an advance on royalties) was given to the author of the best novel submitted to Ryerson that year.

1942	G. Herbert Sallans	Little Man
1943	No award — Non attribué	
1944	No award — Non attribué	
1945	Philip Child Will R. Bird	Days of Wrath Here Stays Good Yorkshire
1946	No award — Non attribué	
1947	Will R. Bird Edward A. McCourt	Judgment Glen Music at the Close
1948	No award — Non attribué	
1949	Philip Child	Mr. Ames Against Time
1950	Jeann Beattie	Blaze of Noon
1951	No award — Non attribué	
1952	No award — Non attribué	
1953	Evelyn Richardson	Desired Haven
1954	Laura Goodman Salverson	Immortal Rock
1955	No award — Non attribué	
1956	Gladys Taylor	Pine Roots
1957	Joan Walker	Repent at Leisure
1958	Gladys Taylor	The King Tree
1959	Arthur C. Story	Prairie Harvest
1960	Mrs. E.M. Granger Bennett	Short of the Glory

Ce prix du roman a été offert d'une façon intermittente par la maison d'édition *Ryerson Press* de 1942 à 1960. D'une valeur de \$500 (plus \$500 d'avance sur les droits d'auteur), le prix était décerné à l'auteur ayant soumis le meilleur manuscrit pour publication chez *Ryerson Press*.

29. Provincial Chapter of Ontario Short Story Competition

English – Anglais (\$300) 1948 -

Chairman, Short Story Competition  
Provincial Chapter of Ontario, I.O.D.E.  
168 Jackson Street, West  
Hamilton, Ontario.  
L8P 1L9  
(416) 522-9537

An annual award for short stories was established in 1948 by the Ontario Chapter of the I.O.D.E. The number and nature of the prizes have varied from year to year. At present, a \$200 first prize and a \$100 second prize are offered for short stories written in English by Ontario residents.

*L'Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire (Ontario Chapter)* décerne depuis 1948, un prix de la nouvelle aux citoyens canadiens demeurant en Ontario. Le nombre et la nature des prix ont varié au cours des années. À l'heure actuelle, il consiste en un premier prix de \$200 et un deuxième prix de \$100.

1948	Irene Steeper	Fruit of the Vine
1949	Fred Sloman	Silver Fish
1950	Mary Capotosto	The Register
1951	Catherine Boyle S.L. Coupal Gertrude Knapp	?
1952	Alice Hunter Mollie Gillen	?
1953	Lorrie McLaughlin Vera Fidler	A Far Off Light Hen on a Nest
1954	Gertrude Cowan Dulce Waller	Summer Confidence Heart in a Briefcase
1955	M.L. Piper	Ice Trap
1956	W.J. Cowls	?
1957	Mrs. Robert B. Smith Mrs. Douglas Gosling	?
1958	Mrs. Grant McKenzie	?
1959	Norman Shannon	The Spectator
1960	Elizabeth Bond	Leave It to Millie
1961	Muriel Saint McKay	Be Careful Darling
1962	Fleetwood McKean	The Dog Wolf of Otter Head
1963	Myra Woods	Without a Word of Lie
1964	Mrs. W.A. Harley Mrs. W.P. Murray	The Storm A Sudden Glory
1965	Joan Lyngseth John G. Mackay	The Waste Sad Time Out of a Huntsman's Heart
1966	Mrs. John Caragata	The Pied Piper of Dogwood Park
1967	Guy Simser Leighton Pullen	Fate Has a Concave Face The Junior Bridesman
1968	Mrs. H.W. Clarkson Thelma Coleman	They Won't Come Now Wilderness Marriage
1969	Marguerite Fraser Edith Herold	All of the Folks at Home The Tree with the Silkiest Buds

29. Provincial Chapter of Ontario Short Story Competition – Concluded – fin

1970	Pauline Pastachak H.R. Percy	Semantics Afterglow
1971	Paula Clary Rita Baker	They Must All Be Killed Petrolia
1972	Pauline Ablett Mrs. W.J. Stauffer	All in a Spring Cleanup Enigma

30. Eaton Short Story Competition

English — Anglais (\$150) 1948 -  
Canadian Authors' Association  
Winnipeg Branch  
9 O'Meara Street  
Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
R2W 3Z1

In 1948, the Women's Canadian Club of Winnipeg offered a prize of \$50 for a short story written by a Manitoba resident. The contest, which was sponsored and administered by the Winnipeg Branch of the Canadian Author's Association, was held annually until 1959. By that time, a second award of \$25 was also presented. After 1960, the competition continued to be sponsored by the Winnipeg C.A.A., although prizes were provided by the T. Eaton Company and the name was changed to Eaton Short Story Competition. First prize is \$100; second, \$50.

Ce prix de la nouvelle écrite par un auteur manitobain, est administré par *The Canadian Authors' Association*. De 1948 à 1959, il était connu sous le nom de *Manitoba Writers' Contest* et offert par *The Women's Canadian Club* de Winnipeg. Depuis 1960, il est offert par *T. Eaton Company*. Pour dix ans il n'y eut qu'un seul prix de \$50. En 1959 on ajouta un second de \$25. Depuis 1960, leurs valeurs respectives sont passées à \$100 et \$50.

1948	Rossa Williamson	The Old Woman
1949	Mildrew Shaw	Growing Pains
1950	Margaret Anderson	The Curse of Manitou Wapow
1951	Bertha Daniels	
1952	?	
1953	Wanda Tolbloom	New Dawn
1954	Lorraine Fritch	And the Angel Spoke Unto Them
1955	Mrs. G.I. Powell Mrs. R.D. Stewart	Therapy of Love
1956	Olive Goldie	The Intruders
1957	?	?
1958	George Labor Margaret Reed	Merry Christmas, You Coyote Scratch A Surface
1959	?	Moment of Truth The Way of Wise Men
1960	Myrtle Patton Ray Tulloch	?
1961	Mrs. E.G. Stein Mrs. V.H. Sangwine	?
1962	Vanira MacArthur Mrs. Randolph Patton	?
1963	Mrs. C.E. Fines Ruth Drysdale	?
1964	Patricia Dale Dorothy Garbutt	?
1965	Lillian Main Myra Haas	Old Man Canada
1966	Marjorie Hamrlik Alma Mardis	?
1967	?	Mala's Dream
1968	?	?

30. Eaton Short Story Competition – Concluded – fin

1969	Bess Kaplan	Rainy Day
	Anne Clifford	?
	Stan Joyce	?
1970	?	
1971	Dawn Allen	?
1972	Kay Dalton	
1973	Evelyn Herbert	?
	Max Goldin	?

31. Le Prix du Cercle du livre de France

French – Français (\$1,000) 1949 -  
Cercle du livre de France  
8955 boulevard Saint-Laurent  
Montréal, Québec.  
H2N 1M6  
(514) 384-8760

*Le Cercle du livre de France* founded this annual award in 1949. Novels and short stories, written in French are eligible for the \$1,000 prize. Winners must be Canadian citizens or landed immigrants and now, no individual can win more than once. The work is published by *Le Cercle* after the author has entered the usual publishing contract. (See also *Prix Jean Béraud-Molson*, No. 35).

Créé en 1949, ce prix du roman et de la nouvelle est une fondation des éditions du Cercle du livre de France. Les candidats doivent être citoyens canadiens ou immigrants reçus. De plus, maintenant, le lauréat cesse d'être éligible pour les années subséquentes. Le prix est d'une valeur de \$1,000, et le Cercle du livre de France publie le manuscrit. (Voir *Prix Jean Béraud-Molson*, n° 35).

1949	No award – Non attribué	
1950	Bertrand Vac	Louise Genest
1951	André Langevin	Évadé de la Nuit
1952	Bertrand Vac	Deux portes, une adresse
1953	André Langevin	Poussière sur la ville
1954	Jean Vaillancourt	Les Canadiens errants
1955	Jean Filiatrault	Chaînes
1956	Maurice Gagnon Eugène Cloutier Jean Simard	L'échéance Les inutiles Mon fils pourtant heureux
1957	Jean-Marie Poirier	Le prix du souvenir
1958	Claire Martin	Avec ou sans amour
1959	Pierre Gélinas	Les vivants, les morts et les autres
1960	Claude Jasmin	La corde au cou
1961	Diane Giguère	Le temps des jeux
1962	No award – Non attribué	
1963	Louise Maheux-Forcier	Amadou
1964	Georges Cartier	Le poisson péché
1965	Bertrand Vac	Histoires galantes
1966	André Berthiaume	La fugue
1967	Anne Bernard	Cancer
1968	Yvette Naubert	L'été de la cigale
1969	Jovette Bernier	Non monsieur
1970	No award – Non attribué	
1971	Lise Parent	Les îles flottantes
1972	No award – Non attribué	
1973	Huguette Légaré	La conversation entre hommes

32. Maclean's Magazine Novel Award

English – Anglais (\$5,000) 1953 - 1957

Mr. Robert L. Perry  
Executive Assistant to the President  
Maclean-Hunter Limited  
481 University Avenue  
Toronto 2, Ontario.

In addition to its awards for short stories (1927 to 1957), Maclean's Magazine held a competition for novels (1953 to 1957). The value of the award for novels was \$5,000.

En plus de son prix pour les contes (de 1927 à 1957), *Maclean's Magazine* a décerné (de 1953 à 1957) un prix du roman d'une valeur de \$5,000.

1953 W.O. Mitchell

The Pilgrimage into Paradise

1954 ?

1955 Morley Callaghan

The Many Coloured Coat

1956 John Cornish

Olga

1957 James McNamee

Florencia Bay

33. Beta Sigma Phi Award

English – Anglais (\$1,000) 1956 - 1967

The Canadian Chapters of the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority established this annual award in 1955 for a first novel by a Canadian author. Winners received \$1,000. After 1967, the prize was discontinued.

Fondé en 1955 par la *Beta Sigma Phi Sorority*, ce prix de \$1,000 était destiné au premier roman d'un auteur canadien. Le prix a été discontinué en 1967.

1956	Brian Moore	The Lonely Passion of Judith Hearne
1957	Adele Wiseman	The Sacrifice
1958	John Marlyn	Under the Ribs of Death
1959	Sheila Watson	The Double Hook
1960	Margaret Laurence	This Side Jordan
1961	No award – Non attribué	
1962	Monique Bosco	Un amour maladroit
1963	No award – Non attribué	
1964	John Norman Harris	The Weird World of Wes Beattie
1965	Hugh Hood	White Figure, White Ground
1966	C.J. Newman	We Always Take Care of Our Own
1967	Harold Horwood	Tomorrow Will be Sunday

34. Doubleday Canadian Prize Novel Award

English — Anglais (\$2,500) 1961 - 1967  
Doubleday Publishers  
105 Bond Street  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M5B 1Y3

The publishers, Doubleday Canada Limited, and Doubleday and Company Inc. of New York, jointly established this award for English-language novels in 1961. It consisted of \$10,000, of which \$2,500 was an outright gift and the remaining \$7,500 an advance on royalties. Although the subject matter had to be Canadian, there was no restriction on the author's nationality. The award was discontinued in 1967.

1961 Thomas H. Raddall  
1962 Arthur Hailey  
1963 Ralph Allen  
1964 No award — Non attribué  
1965 John Peter  
1966 No award — Non attribué  
1967 Fred Bodsworth

De 1961 à 1967, deux maisons d'édition, *Doubleday Canada Limited* et *Doubleday and Company Inc.* de New York, ont décerné un prix du roman de \$10,000 (dont \$2,500 comptant et \$7,500 en droits d'auteur). Aucune restriction n'était attaché à la nationalité de l'écrivain, mais le sujet du roman devait être canadien.

The Governor's Lady  
In High Places  
Ask the Name of the Lion  
  
Along that Coast  
  
The Sparrow's Fall

35. Le Prix Jean-Béraud — Molson

French — Français (\$1,000) 1968 -  
Cercle du livre de France  
8955 boulevard Saint-Laurent  
Montréal, Québec.  
H2N 1M6  
(514) 384-8760

This \$1,000 prize was created in 1967 by the publishers, *Le Cercle du livre de France*, in collaboration with Molson Breweries, as a result of difficulties in determining the winner of *Le Prix du Cercle du livre de France*. It was decided that the latter would be awarded for a more traditional work, and a new prize would be created for the entries of an avant-garde nature. All manuscripts submitted for *Le Prix du Cercle du livre de France* are eligible for *Le Prix Jean-Béraud — Molson*. Winning manuscripts are published by *Le Cercle du livre de France*.

Ce prix (\$1,000) fut institué en mémoire de l'écrivain canadien Jean Béraud par la maison d'édition Le Cercle du livre de France en collaboration avec La Brasserie Molson, donatrice du prix. Il fut créé, en 1967, pour résoudre une difficulté qui se présentait lors de l'attribution du Prix du Cercle du livre de France. En effet, il fut décidé de réservé ce dernier à des œuvres plus traditionnelles et de créer un nouveau prix pour les œuvres d'avant-garde. Tout manuscrit soumis pour le premier prix est éligible pour le second. Le lauréat voit son manuscrit publié par Le Cercle du livre de France.

1968 Jean Nadeau  
1969 Guy Maheux  
1970 Jean-Jules Richard  
1971 Gérald Lescarbeault  
1972 Michelle Guérin  
1973 Charles Soucy

Bien vôtre  
Guillaume D.  
Faites-leur boire le fleuve  
À ras de terre  
Les oranges d'Israël  
Heureux ceux qui possèdent

36. Le Prix de L'Actuelle

French – Français (\$1,000) 1971 -

M. Jean-Guy Pilon  
L'Actuelle  
955 rue Amherst  
Montréal 132, Québec.  
(514) 523-1182

The publishing house *L'Actuelle* established this award for new novels in 1971. Any original novel written in French by a resident of Canada is eligible for the prize, which consists of \$1,000. The book is published by *L'Actuelle*.

1971 Gilbert Langlois

1972 Maurice Gagnon

1973 Clément Gaumont

1974 Raymond Plante

Fondé en 1971 par la maison d'édition L'Actuelle, ce prix du roman inédit en langue française est d'une valeur de \$1,000. Le manuscrit primé est publié par l'Actuelle. Les candidats doivent résider au Canada.

Le domaine Cassaubon

Les tours de Babylone

La petite fleur du Vietnam

La débarque

37. Le Prix de L'Actuelle-Jeunesse

French – Français (\$250) 1971 -

M. Jean-Guy Pilon  
L'Actuelle  
955 rue Amherst  
Montréal 132, Québec.  
(514) 523-1182

This award for young people was created in 1971 by the publishing house *L'Actuelle*. Manuscripts of novels written by high school students in their last two years are eligible for the competition. Candidates must be Canadian citizens living in Canada. In addition to having their books published, winners receive \$250 and a trip to Europe.

1971 Michèle Jacob  
1972 Pierre-Sylvain Fournier  
1973 Sylvain Chapdelaine  
1974 Charles Montpetit

Ce prix, fondé par la maison d'édition *L'Actuelle*, est destiné aux élèves du secondaire IV et V, pour un roman inédit en langue française. Les candidats doivent être des citoyens canadiens demeurant au Canada. Valeur: \$250, publication du manuscrit par *L'Actuelle* et voyage en Europe.

Feuilles de thym et fleurs d'amour  
Crimes à la glace  
Le trou  
Moi ou la planète

38. Canadian Booksellers' Association Literary Award

English – Anglais (\$1,000) 1972 -

Canadian Booksellers' Association  
490 McNicholl Avenue  
Willowdale, Ontario.  
M2H 2E1  
(416) 497-3993

To commemorate International Book Year in 1972, the Canadian Booksellers' Association awarded \$1,000 to the author of a Canadian novel. It was decided that this award should be continued on an annual basis. The criteria for the prize are that the writer be a Canadian citizen who had a book published worthy of recognition, yet had failed to receive this through normal channels of promotion. No formal submission is required.

1972 Alice Munro

1973 Blanche Howard

1974 Constance Beresford-Howe

Ce prix du roman d'une valeur de \$1,000 fut fondé par l'Association canadienne des distributeurs de livres pour commémorer l'Année internationale du livre (1972). Il est destiné à un roman de valeur qui n'a pas recueilli le succès qu'il mérite. Les candidats doivent être citoyens canadiens. Ils n'ont pas à soumettre formellement leur candidature.

Lives of Girls and Women

The Manipulator

The Book of Eve

39. Search for a New Alberta Novelist Competition

English – Anglais (\$2,500) 1972 -  
Literary Arts Branch  
Department of Culture, Youth and Recreation  
11th Floor, CN Tower  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T5J 0K5  
(403) 429-7957

In conjunction with the publisher MacMillans of Canada, Alberta's Department of Culture, Youth and Recreation inaugurated this competition in 1972. The winner receives \$1,000 from the Government of Alberta and \$1,500 plus a contract from MacMillans. In addition, MacMillans offers the authors of other publishable novels a \$500 advance and a contract. First novels in English by Canadian citizens or landed immigrants who have lived in Alberta for two of the preceding three years may be entered in the contest. The author must never before have had a novel published.

1972 Jan Truss  
Fred Stenson  
Cecilia Frey

Fondé conjointement par la Province d'Alberta et la maison d'édition *MacMillans of Canada*, ce concours a pour objet un premier roman inédit. Les candidats doivent être citoyens canadiens ou immigrants reçus, et avoir vécu en Alberta durant deux des trois années qui précèdent le concours. Le lauréat reçoit \$1,000 de la Province d'Alberta et \$1,500 de MacMillans. Le roman est publié par MacMillans. De plus, cet éditeur offre un contrat d'édition et une avance de \$500 sur les droits d'auteur à tout autre concurrent dont le manuscrit mérite d'être publié.

Bird at the Window  
Lonesome Hero  
Breakaway

### III. Poetry — Poésie

#### 40. Montreal Poetry Contest

English — Anglais (\$200) 1925 - 1946

Mrs. Mary E. Dawe, Editor  
Canadian Authors' Association  
Montreal Branch  
8726 — 116 Street  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T6G 1P7

The Poetry Group of the Montreal Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association was created in 1924. The types of poetry for which prizes were offered, the nature of these prizes and the donors varied from year to year. Individual awards never exceeded \$50 and generally averaged about \$25.

1925	Warwick Chipman Margaret Amy Ross A.J.M. Smith	Beauty The Ghost of Love Grecian Elegy
1926	?	
1927	Warwick Chipman Dorothy Livesay Mary A. Knight Robert Choquette Betty MacKay	Immortality Impuissance ? Amour, Divine Rose Humaine Babushka
1928	Mary Elizabeth Colleman Harry C. Elliott Eileen Collins St. Denys Garneau Harry C. Elliott W.L. Thorp Roderick Stuart Kennedy Leo Cox	Tearless The Snow Shovellers The Highwayman L'Automne A Poem to the Broad Land Old Montreal Metamorphosis Lenten Song
1929	Miriam Steen Molly Beaven Margaret Amy Ross M. Lavallée Thériot	Incompatibility Peace Notre Dame de Bonsecours Je suis poète
1930	Herbert G. Uren Mrs. H.W. Benson Leo Cox Nora Harvey-Jellie Nora Harvey-Jellie	Veteran The Bitter Lover The Lost Village of Cape Rich Le merle dans le cerisier Feu de forêt
1931	?	
1932	Charles Bruce Michael Casey Mrs. Graham Gould James Mellor Joseph Delvida Poirier	Remembrance Day The Ploughman For My Unborn Winter Sorrow Semeurs

Ce concours de poésie fut créé en 1924 par la section de Montréal de la *Canadian Authors' Association*. Les catégories, la valeur des prix et les conditions d'admission ont varié. D'une valeur moyenne de \$25, les prix n'excéderent jamais \$50 par lauréat.

40. Montreal Peotry Contest – Continued – suite

1933	Charles Bruce George H. Clark Eric Muncaster Clara Hopper Helen Shackleton Brietzcke Lily E.F. Barry	Introduction Two of the Cast Converse Primal Motherhood When We are Old Old Shepherd's Prayer A Song for Beauty
	Translation – Traduction Constance Davies Woodrow Albert Dubuc	Canada to her Poet, (Albert Ferland) Mon jardin et elle, (Bliss Carman)
1934	Gertrude Bartlett E. Fry Lawrence A. Arthur Morison Margaret Clement Nora Harvey-Jellie Lily E.F. Barry Leo Cox A. Arthur Morison	The Bride Wild Geese Passing Interlude The Gulls Complainte d'un Violoneux Consolation Winter Meditation Divorce
	Translation – Traduction Constance Davies Woodrow Nora Harvey-Jellie	The Sun May Die, (Emile Venne) Similitude, (Leo Cox)
1935	Florence Westacott Irene Chapman Benson Constance Davies Woodrow Dorothy C. Herriman Edna Alice Boyd Kathleen James Harris Eleanor Williams-Moore	Psyche The Passing of Caesar A Pioneer's Wife Orioles The Spinster Malcolm of the Border To Alice
	Translation – Traduction F. Robina Monkman	The Poplar of the Plain, (Nora Harvey-Jellie)
1936	Lucille Mabel King Minnie Hallowell Bowen F. Robina Monkman Léonie M. Cumming Kathleen James Harris Michael T. Casey Helen Shackleton Brietzcke F. Robina Monkman Leo Cox Hilda De Steiger	On a Toy Found in Tutankamen's Tomb On Helicon Prayer for the Years After Tragedy of the Isle de Sainte Croix – 1605 As I Was Walking The Wild Geese Moon Magic Madonna Lilies Launching of an Air Liner Closed Lips
	Translation – Traduction M. Dorothea	The Gift Day, (Paul Claudel)
1937	?	
1938	Irene Chapman Benson Beresford Richards Charles Bruce Nora Harvey-Jellie R.B.Y. Scott Gordon LeClaire Michael T. Casey Helen Shackleton Brietzcke Marcel Dubuc	Cavalry Helen Keller Finds Former Poet in Editor's Chair Au povre escolier O Mighty God Pheasant in Profile Nova Scotia Maid Tie Deserted Play-Garden Les gueux
	Translation – Traduction William H. Aykroyd	The Agony of Doubt, (Sully Prud'homme)
1939	?	

40. Montreal Peotry Contest – Concluded – fin

1940	Margaret Furness MacLeod Nathaniel A. Benson Carol Coates Cassidy Ermina Carpenter Holland Margaret B.A. Moodie Allan Monk	Divine Harmonics The Ballad of the Rawalpindi The Postman In the Factory at Night Envoi ?
1941	?	
1942	?	
1943	T. Linsey Crossley Helen Shackleton Brietzcke Margaret Furness MacLeod Marie Hartland Kelly	The Munitions Plant Rhapsody in a Desereted Garden Disguise In Exile
1944	?	
1945	Marie A. Kelley Freda Myran Anna Letitia Wales	When the Last Song is Sung November Melody Soldier Guest
1946	Goodridge MacDonald John E. Nixon Oliver A. Stevens Marie A. Kelley Marie A. Kelley Amy Bissett England Joseph Delvida Poirier	? ? ? ? ? ? ?

#### 41. Alberta Poetry Contest

English — Anglais (\$225) 1930 -

Mrs. June L. Fritch, Editor  
Alberta Poetry Yearbook  
13104 — 136th Avenue  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T5L 4B3

(403) 454-4053

The Edmonton Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association has sponsored the Alberta Poetry Contest since 1930. At first, the competition was open only to Alberta residents, but in 1940, entries were received from every province. Currently, first, second and third prizes of \$25, \$15 and \$10 respectively are presented in each of four classes: sonnet, short poem, humorous verse and poem by a juvenile 16 years and under. Winners of the Alberta Scouten Memorial Award, the Georgia May Cook Sonnet Award and the Jessie Drummond Boyd Prize receive books. Entries must be the author's original, unpublished work and may not exceed 42 lines. In addition, \$25 is offered for the best poem of more than 42 but less than 300 lines. Any theme or form may be used. All residents of Canada may submit poems in English. Winning entries are published in the Alberta Poetry Yearbook.

*L'Alberta Poetry Contest* fut fondé par *The Canadian Authors' Association, (Edmonton Branch)* en 1930. D'abord réservé aux albertain, ce concours de poésie anglaise fut étendu à tous les habitants du Canada en 1940. Des prix de \$25, \$15 et \$10 sont décernés dans quatre catégories: sonnets, courts poèmes, poèmes humoristiques, et poèmes écrits par les jeunes de 16 ans et moins. De plus, les lauréats de l'*Alberta Scouten Memorial Award*, le *Georgia May Cook Sonnet Award* et le *Jessie Drummond Boyd Prize* reçoivent des livres. Dans tous ces cas, les poèmes doivent être inédits et ne pas excéder quarante-deux vers. En outre un prix de \$25 est attribué au meilleur poème de quarante-trois à trois cents vers. Les œuvres primées sont publiées dans *l'Alberta Poetry Yearbook*.

1930	Lotta C. Dempsey Dorothy V. Irving H.R. Leaver	Night on Peace River Marcel Noel Marie The Canadian Muse
1931	Joseph Garvey Norman Moodie Annette Thomas	The Innocent Bright flowers... Summer
1932	Lotta C. Dempsey Agnes I. Aston Hill Irma Clow Raver	Prairie Woman's Chant The Silent Courier Farewell to a Flyer
1933	Anonymous — Anonyme Sara E. Carsley Bernard V. Gee	A Memory of Priscilla Hammond Prairie Light The Vagabonds
1934	Frederic A. MacVeigh Margaret B.A. Moodie Beresford Richards Zaidee M. Stewart	Daybreak in the Rockies Portrait of a Woman Knitting To a Little Wild Duck Captive Born Believe It or Not
1935	Gertrude Bannerman Jennie Stork Hill Edith Nichol Irma Clow Raver Gertrude Wright	An Indian Invocation A Ballade of the Immigrant Our King Lines to Earth In an Autumn Garden
1936	Bertha M. Alexander Edna McPhail Helen Moore	Hope Chest Drouth October
1937	Agnes I. Aston Hill Isa Grindley Jackson F.G. Roe Betty G. Reilly Shaw Betty G. Reilly Shaw	Ode to Spring To an Abandoned Farm Home Sunday Evening in Coventry Cathedral Ash Trays What shall it Profit

41. Alberta Poetry Contest – Continued – suite

1938	Jessie Drummond Boyd Sara E. Carsley Helen Elizabeth Ross Mrs. Eric Yorath	Two Peacocks Portrait of a Very Old Canadian A Battle Song The Sea-farer's Wife
1939	Sara E. Carsley Sara E. Carsley F.W. Clingan Barbara Cocks Margaret Complin Isa Grindley Jackson Frances B. Johnson Helen E. Ross Zaidee M. Stewart	Mary's Song Stay Enchanted Hour Resignation After Dark Pictures on the Wall Fulfillment Northern Cavalcade Invocation The Visitor
1940	Irene Chapman Benson Irene Chapman Benson Clara Bernhardt Jessie Drummond Boyd Carol Coates Cassidy Daisy Cook Elizabeth Garbutt Agnes I. Aston Hill Ellen L. Jones	Lest She Should Wake Pre-War Travel Troop Train Time Clock On a Fat Man with a Cream Puff Why Do I Love You? Steel Poverty Dawn Song
1941	Georgia May Cook Ethel M. Haire Agnes I. Aston Hill Clara Hopper Rena Hurlburt Elsie Fry Laurence Edith Nichol Betty G. Reilly Shaw Betty G. Reilly Shaw	Mosaics No Laughters in Paris Now Poppy Petals Fall Girl on Horseback Slippery Heights Rearguard Our Province, Alberta Bellerophon, 1941 Buck Private, 1914 - 1941
1942	R.A. Cantelon Dairy Cook Daisy Cook Georgia May Cook Lady Haw-Haw Ethel M. Haire Velma Mowbray Hazel V. Reaveley Margaret Buchanan Wharrie	Less Than Four Spikenard Those English Names Night-Flier Free (?) Verse Artist in Arcady Bind Me to Nothing She Used to be a Child We're Buddies, Every One
1943	Edith Bainbridge Sara E. Carsley Elizabeth Garbutt Agnes I. Aston Hill Verna Mowbray John E. Nixon	Salvia The Words of Men Endure Warning All Airmen Missing In Action Deaf and Dumb Responsibility
1944	Mrs. Sidney Beattie R.H. Grenville R.H. Grenville Agnes I. Aston Hill Lynette Lynette John E. Nixon	The Pied Piper Frugality To an Enzyme Vale Novitiate The Canadians Autumn

41. Alberta Poetry Contest – Continued – suite

1945	F.W. Clingan Alice Ann Dorey R.H. Grenville R.H. Grenville Verna Loveday Harden Isa Grindley Jackson Annabel McCarroll John E. Nixon	Apple Orchard Courtship Bird Sanctuary Chatelaine Death of a Deer Resignation Blind Passage Rhymes of a Rationee The Planter of Trees
1946	Clara Bernhardt Agnes I. Aston Hill E. Hope Kerr Elsie Fry Laurence Lynette Vesta Althea Pickel Zaidee M. Stewart Alexander H. Sutherland	We Spoke Your Name Van Gogh's Sunflowers Mad Momentum No Time for Silence Disillusion The Carpenter's Song Felo-de-se Cool Stream
1947	Genevieve Bartole Genevieve Bartole Georgia May Cook Lilliam Collier Gray Laura E. Ingram Robina Monkman Velma Mowbray Wilson Elizabeth Petrie Vesta Althea Pickel Roland Wood	Feet Matrix for a Poem (essay on a writer's responsibility) Of a Small Boy's Future Garden Fairies The Shuttered Heart Alternative The Disobedient Mouse How Can I Capture Beauty (essay on a writer's responsibility)
1948	J.R.G. Adams Barbara Blackstone Mary Davis Agnes I. Aston Hill Lynette Mac James M. Moir Edith Motley Betty G. Reilly Shaw	Magian Gifts Bow Low, Oli Heart Three Threads To a Stradivarius Munich to Masaryk The Season of Heat is Returning Sonnet of Sorrow Masquerade
1949	Jessie Drummond Boyd Eric Candy Agnes I. Aston Hill Agnes I. Aston Hill Lynette John E. Nixon Gordon Russell R.G. Woods	Dancing Elephants The Song of the Introvert Prairie Fall Wheat Fabric 1949 The Fourth Shepherd The Mountain Torrent Don't Cower There
1950	Ethel Erroll Boyd Sara Carsley Sara Carsley Georgia May Cook Catherine M. Goodwin Frances Benham Johnson Thomas Kelly Thomas Kelly J.E. Nixon Glenora Ostlund Elizabeth Petrie A. Rolph Mrs. Robert D. Scott Clifford E. Shelton Mrs. R. Lenore Sills Jean Stevenson	Birch in Winter Night Sorrow The Refugee's Story The Immortals Rosemary and Me The Wheat A Presence Song Ballade on Modern Verse Man Dispossessed Robinson Crusoe April in England To Winston Churchill The Awakening To a Hello Girl

41. Alberta Poetry Contest – Continued – suite

1951	Jessie Drummond Boyd H.D. Carrigan Lila Carroll Rose Cooper M.R. Hagerman Helen Hawley Marion Kathleen Henry Frances Benham Johnson Ellen L. Jones Suzanne Irene Lucas	To an Invalid Connemara Peace Talk Cry of the Office Slave Doctor Bottle's Garden Lament of the Inca Priestess Despair Despair Suburbia The First Christmas
1952	Douglas G. Banham Jessie Drummond Boyd Nan Clegg Laura E. Ingram W. Griffith Jones A.L. Marks Christine Deirdre Maycock Kathryn Munro C.F. Oldridge Diane Ruzicka	The Promised Land The Ducking Pond For One Long Remembered We Know It's Summer A Double-Header Rhythm of Life Sewing Song Disobedient Garden Firewood Waking Up
1953	Joan Carol Bercovitch Joan Carol Bercovitch Ethel Erroll Boyd Mary Betts Freda M. Claus Freda M. Claus Norma Lee Fallow Sara E. Carsley Fraser Helen M. Lloyd Lynette Christine Deirdre Maycock Christine Deirdre Maycock James M. Moir Sue Sterling Helen Hill Young	The Crippled Child The Old Church Last Dance Voice in the Night June Caragana Hedge The Undefeated Cinderella Retribution The Convert Siesta Time Making Excuses Advise Spare the Rod The Prophetess
1954	June Allan Dorothea Horton Calverly Hazel Firth Goddard A.S. Hatfield Mary Humphrey Helen Jeffries Sharon P. Magno T. McCracken Leslie J. Moglan Beatrice C. Rowley Lenore Sills Eleanor Robson Thompson Casey Vanderwolf Anna Letitia Wales	The City at Five O'Clock Jet Pilot Overdue Sea Sonnet In an Art Gallery There Was a Child Chat with a Chair The Dog Spring The Mighty Spring Snowy Egret Violinist at Home Roots The Autumn Wind Ice Music
1955	Gillian Amies George L. Braithwaite Peggy M.L. Dymond Sylvia Fletcher Stewart Flinn Elizabeth Garbutt Hazel Firth Goddard Jean Milne Holt James M. Moir	The Rhinestone What Dreams May Come The Whistler The Wild White Stallion Once in a Lifetime A Poet Speaks May Basket Tale of the Old Timer As the Tree Skyward

41. Alberta Poetry Contest – Continued – suite

	James McLaren Nicoll	Gravel Pit
	Frances J. Palk	Night
	Kay Rodney	Sitting Spitting Melon Seeds
	Beatrice C. Rowley	The Music Always Came
	John Robert Davenall Turner	Nocturne
	Mary Washington Ward	Interwoven
1956	Moira F. Beattie	The Sculptor
	Ethel Erroll Boyd	Three White Swans
	Stuart E. Brown	Loch-Na-Clive
	Deborah Eibel	The Happiest Man in Quebec
	Hazel Firth Goddard	June in Nova Scotia
	R.H. Grenville	Old Salt
	R.H. Grenville	Nature
	Agnes I. Aston Hill	Sonnet
	Raymond Hull	Dog Days
	Jose I.D. Michie	The Wind
	Lia Mikkola	Autumn
	Merle M. Sawatsky	Silver Rain
	Betty G. Reilly Shaw	Baggy Clothes
	Arthur G. Thatcher	The Great Event
	Anna Letitia Wales	West Light
1957	Hazel Firth Goddard	Caravan
	Madeline C. Hanson	True Love
	Barbara Kimber	The Pesky Men
	Lynette	Integrated
	James McLaren Nicoll	It (2005 A.D.)
	Frances Palk	The Guitar
	Leonard De Palma	Creep Mouse
	Margaret Patching	Dew Diamonds
	Beatrice C. Rowley	Farewell to the Island
	Ruth E. Scharfe	Northern Farmer
	S. Sharkey	On Reading Shankara
	Helen Shmyer	Nature's Cycle
	Don W. Thomson	A Solid Majority
	D.C. Vahey	Short Poem
	Grace A. Wright	Sandy McNish
1958	Alan Alvare	Freedom
	Jessie Drummond Boyd	Cave Men
	Helen F. Dougher	I Shall Not Take This Ache
	Marion Kathleen Henry	Hutterite Women
	Anne Hogan	Freedom
	Barbara Kimber	Lady Moon
	Kathleen Morrison	When Sleep Deserts Me
	Beatrice C. Rowley	Man's Music is Himself
	Beatrice C. Rowley	First Woman
	Lenore Sills	?
	Stephanie E. Steel	Grave
	Luetta Dosman Trehas	Method
1959	S.G. Clark	To a Mosquito
	Heather Engstrom	Farewell
	Sara Carsley Fraser	Give Me the Earth
	Beatrice M. Grant	Utopia
	Marion Kathleen Henry	Range Pony
	Percy Janes	Your Beauty
	Bentley Le Baron	Why Bother With Life
	Rae McDiarmid	Brown Brother
	Kathleen Morrison	It Breaks My Heart
	Cathy Robertson	Nature at Work

41. Alberta Poetry Contest – Continued – suite

	Beatrice C. Rowley	Old City
	Anne Stalker	The Barn
	F.H. Threlkeld	The Spider
1960	Mary Allan	Beneath the Constricting Mind
	Jessie Playfair Bickford	Journey
	Mary Debus	A Mighty Sound
	Hazel Firth Goddard	Humpbacks
	Judith Gunning	Thoughts
	Marion Kathleen Henry	Sound and Fury
	A.C. Nash	Eternal Question
	Leslie H.C. Phillips	Doris at the Auction
	Donna Louise Ross	A Star
	Beatrice C. Rowley	The Igorot
	Lenore Sills	I Shall Not Write
	Luetta Dosman Trehas	Prayer at Afternoon
	Lorraine Vernon	The House Across the Road
1961	Margaret Irene Chandler	In the Wake Of
	Patricia Domphousse	Alpha Beta
	Caroline Goodfellow	Sally in the Square
	Alice Fry	Temptation
	Anahid Hagopian	Levonian and the Sea
	John V. Hicks	Escape into Darkness
	Margaret W. Land	The Ladybug
	Olive Nugent	The Waitresses' Brew
	Beatrice C. Rowley	Almost any Field
	Ruth E. Scharfe	And Earth Sprang Green
	Trudy Shaw	Appointment with Destiny
	Don W. Thomson	Springhill, 1958
	Luetta Dosman Trehas	Hour of Recital
1962	Jannis Allan	The Mountain Waits
	Mary Allan	Fate of a Frog
	Ethel Errol Boyd	Blue Heron
	John W. Chalmers	Peace River Country
	Jean B. Greig	Integration
	Margaret Lang	Adolescent
	Margaret MacKenzie	Discharged
	Donna Ross	Wilderness
	Beatrice C. Rowley	Alphabet
	Don W. Thomson	Personal Income Tax
	Luetta Dosman Trehas	Terror and Decorum
	Jean Wilson	Epitaph
	Doris Windrim	Viewpoints Differ
1963	Mary Allan	The Discreet Bears
	J.R. Armstrong	Spring Evening in Athabasca
	Helen Ball	A Pigeon in the Park
	Robert Buckberry	Instant Instant
	Leona Marie Gom	Apostrophe to the Moon
	Wilfred Guest	Picasso – My Partner
	Gary L. Hyland	Burials
	Roy Lowther	The Death Dance of Vincent
	Mary T. MacDonald	A Tree in Spring
	Beatrice C. Rowley	Sleep
	Luetta Dosman Trehas	Trio of Perfections
	Elaine Verbicky	My Theory
	Lorraine Vernon	Recluse

41. Alberta Poetry Contest – Continued – suite

1964	John W. Chalmers Penny Clipperton Jean B. Greig Patricia Lowther Mary T. MacDonald Margaret MacKenzie Constantine Masciuch Beatrice C. Rowley Susan Barbara Small Geraldine Stanaway Jean Veevers Lorraine Vernon Patricia Woods	A Legend Me Versus Humility Were I But Wise The Sewing Machine Retarded Child To Have The Sterility Rites Suicide Note Coddlestone Pie Progress Having Declared The Bride The Courtship of Columbine
1965	Mary Allan Evelyn Bamborough A.H. Hancox Ardeth E. Hassel-Gren Frances Hudson Mary T. MacDonald Margaret MacKenzie Maureen McKeon Myra-Lee Nozick Beatrice C. Rowley Mavis Todd Rose Winters Patricia Woods	Singing Sands The Weeping Rose Unfinished Business Departure Will There Be One To My Professor Under the Big Top Rain Boxes Domicile Printer's Devil October Cause and Effect
1966	Shirley P. Forkin Jean B. Greig Ellamae Gunn Winnifred Horne Stephen Hume Oksana Jendyk Constantine Masciuch C.H. Mountford Jerald Penner Doris Baillie Phillips Penelope Tew Luetta Dosman Trehas Patricia Woods	Liberation No Monument Ode to the Bedbug Lost – An Easy Leaving Scalene Reject 19 Vietnam After the Dance The Fisherman The Man That Lived Turquoise Eggs Limerick 16 Insomnia Tiger, Tiger
1967	Douglas G. Banham Anne Buckingham Delphine Burrell S.G. Clark Joanne Cohen Linda Garden Bernice Harrison Stephen Hume Pat Lawrence Helen Pitfield P. Robberecht Martha Rutledge Lena B. Smith	Monument Valley The Gulls Late Love Sacred Cows The Storm of Tears Faith Poverty It May Be Riding the Canadian Before Sunrise Je suis un homme Limerick To Our Love-ins
1968	Pamela J. Allpress Lily Blum Ruth Cawker Michael Garland Coleman Bev Ganshorn	Ode to the Spanner Beautiful Saturday After Dinner Dilemma Sonnet for Tiresias I Suppose He Remembers

41. Alberta Poetry Contest – Continued – suite

	Jean B. Greig	Restoration
	Helen E. Howard	Without a Stone
	Blanche M. Kennedy	With Rhyme and Reason
	Shirley Keresztes	To Endocarps
	Olive Nugent	Suburban Summer
	Helen Pitfield	But in this Last Despair
	Ian Spence	Three Cheers for Insanity
	Maurice Hartley Walford	I Gazed Away
1969	Kenneth C. Bendiktsen	Apollo II: Reflections
	Ruth Cawker	Upon Looking in Darwin's Mirror
	Marion Coburn	Grandma Comments
	Doris L. Cooper	Although When Young
	Hazel Firth Goddard	Shutterbugged
	Blanche M. Kennedy	Surprise
	Ken Karsten Kossman	Rhythm and Rhyme
	Gayla Langmuir	The Gravest Elephant
	Mary T. MacDonald	The Mad Plum
	Marguerite Mosher	The Birth of a Fact
	Ruth E. Scharfe	Creek in Spring
	Betty Toporowski	Education
	Linde Turner	Fugue
1970	Joanne Bowditch	Beethoven
	Cathy Bray	Step in the Deep Snow
	Mary Chryssoulakis	Communication Gap
	Michael Garland Coleman	Drifting
	Norm Craven	A Day to Remember
	Frieda Dekker	Evidence
	Violet H. Higgins	Birch Lake
	Helen E. Howard	I Cannot Say
	James M. Moir	An Indian Funeral
	Wanda Allen Moore	Dormant Threat
	Gordon R. Skitch	Ruth
	Dorothy Cameron Smith	No Dinner Either
	Janine Zwicky	Creatus et Destructus
1971	Alicia Arnold	False Coloring
	Angelena Hughuan Campbell	September
	Jane Dempsey	Eighteenth Avenue Bus Ride
	Raymond D. Hanson	The Drifters
	Cam Hubert	First Mungo Martin Memorial Totem Pole
	Winnifred N. Hulbert	Maestro
	Norma West Linder	Hypocrisy
	Olive Nugent	The Alien
	Edith M. Rive	The Inside Story
	M.A. Rose	Mountain Man
	Ruth E. Scharfe	A Song of Live
	Susan Smethurst	The Funeral
	Kingsley Vogan	Leaning Tower, Pisa
1972	Jean Butler	It's True We Live Way Out
	Angelena Hughuan Campbell	Tomorrow's Plate
	Jean B. Greig	Death Must be a Lover
	Jannis Allan Hare	Last Encounter
	Karen Henderson	On Secular Music
	M. Howell	Shelf Life Six Years
	Susan Janzen	Subvert
	Susan Kearns	Communication
	Blanche M. Kennedy	The Hooked Rug
	Janice Lord	Sun Candles

41. Alberta Poetry Contest – Continued – suite

James M. Moir	Where He Guides the Tractor
Cindy Reid	Before Dawn
Luetta Dosman Trehas	His World
1973 Edwin Ash	Vancouver Morning
Ruth Louise Bergen	Critic
Joseph Brush	Free Fall
Angelena Huguan Campbell	Blood's Voyage
Hazel Firth Goddard	Preservation
Joan A. Hamilton	Strangers
Susan Hansen	The Yellow Seat
Rex Holmes	Earth Walk
Joyce Howrigan	Tiger Lilies
Marie Jacober	The Cat
Sharon Kinzel	Northern Lights Are Featured
E.K. Lester	Interdict
S. Mellott	Growing

Alberta Scouten Memorial Award

1957 Helen Hill Young	Unsung Artist
1958 Hazel Firth Goddard	My Mother
1959 Georgia May Cook	Petition
1960 Ethel Erroll Boyd	Bird Paradise
1961 Rose Winters	Driftwood
1962 Herb Barrett	Canadian Spring
1963 Phyllis MacLean Brown	Montreal
1964 Alice Fry	The Last Dear Summer
1965 Nancy Clegg	Warning
1966 Lillian Armstrong Maze	Pink Delight
1967 Margaret MacKenzie	North-West Passage
1968 MacDonald Coleman	Bus Ride
1969 Russell B. Zinck	Evening
1970 Ethel Erroll Boyd	Buttercups
1971 Peggy K. Fletcher	Divorce Granted
1972 John G. Trehas	Beyond the Pillars of Hercules
1973 Ruth Dickson	The Old House

Georgia May Cook Sonnet Award

1964 Hazel Firth Goddard	In Memory
1965 Stanley N. Forkin	Aliens
1966 Roy Lowther	Trial Separation
1967 Elaine M. Catley	Canada – The Second Century
1968 Margaret Lang	Lear
1969 Violet M. Higgins	One Day's Miracle
1970 Hope Morritt	Wisp of Yesterday
1971 Blaine Marchand	Faery Ring
1972 Elizabeth F. Honeyman	Memories
1973 Alicia Arnold	Evasion

41. Alberta Poetry Contest — Concluded — fin

Jessie Drummond Boyd Prize

1967	Jean B. Greig	Love Story
1968	Harold Baldwin	Women's Magazine
1969	Marion Kathleen Henry	Looking into the Park and Beyond
1970	Sylvia Allan	Abalone Shell
1971	James M. Moir	Old Woman
1972	Joan Hanson	Ping Pong Gardening
1973	Mary Allan	Snowscape With Figures

42. Canadian Poetry Magazine Awards

English – Anglais (\$200) 1936 - 1946 (?)

The Canadian Author and Bookman  
Mary E. Dawe  
Editor  
8726 - 116 Street  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T6G 1P7

For ten years after its founding in 1936 by the Canadian Authors' Association, the Canadian Poetry Magazine offered prizes of \$15, \$10 and \$5 for the best poems in each issue. In 1938, seven cash awards per issue were made. In 1946, the Donald G. French Award for Poetry (\$25) was instituted under the auspices of the magazine. It is not known when this award ceased to be offered. Some other prizes were given just once. The Seranus Memorial prize of \$25 was presented in 1937, the Tweedsmuir Award (a medal from the Governor General) was given in 1938 and the Centennial Prize of \$25 was awarded in 1967.

1936	Audrey Alexander Brown Dorothy Livesay Richard George George Herbert Clark Leo Cox Mary I. Woodworth Ellen M. Fulton Nathaniel A. Benson Joseph Easton McDougall	Death to Penelophon-Reveille Day and Night Fog-Bound: Halifax Harbour Hymn to the Spirit Eternal Ode After Harvest Reprise The Clam Digger The Woolworth Tower The Wasps
1937	Anne Marriott W. Clark Sandercock Muriel Kennedy Mary Elizabeth Colman Lloyd Roberts Ethel Kirk Grayson Robina Monkman Doris Ferne Charles Bruce Annie Charlotte Dalton Fred E. Laight Anne Marriott	I Might Forget A Fish Story A Winter Evening Hunger Who is Pan? Ballad of Winds A Song of the Admirals Forest Music Two Poems Wheat and Barley The Everlasting Trumpets Tide Spell
1938	Ivan R. Mackintosh Kenneth Leslie Marion Isabel Angus Francis Pollock Gordon Le Claire Eric Gaskell Joyce Marshall Robina Monkman Anne Margaret Angus Eric F. Gaskell Leo Cox	Old Timer Cobweb College Semiahmoo Bay Interlude Fête Financière Flower of the Five Wounds Two Poems Two Poems The Rivers Two Poems A Sea Medley Battle Harbour, Labrador

De 1936 à 1946, le *Canadian Poetry Magazine* (fondé par *The Canadian Authors' Association*) offrit trois prix de poésie (\$25, \$10 et \$5) pour les meilleurs poèmes de chacune des livraisons de la revue. (En 1938, par exception, on décerna sept prix.) À partir de 1946, un prix annuel de \$25 fut institué sous le nom de *Donald G. French Award for Poetry*. Nous n'avons pas pu obtenir la liste de ses lauréats et nous ignorons quand il a cessé d'exister. De plus, trois prix ne furent décernés qu'une fois: *The Seranus Memorial Prize* (\$25) en 1937; *The Tweedsmuir Award* (une médaille du gouverneur général) en 1938; et *The Centennial Prize* (\$25) en 1967.

42. Canadian Poetry Magazine Awards — Continued — suite

	Clara Bernhardt	Surety
	Frances Ebbs-Canavan	Requiescat
	Isobel Routley	Flight from Thought
	Joyce Marshall	Recall
	Mary Elizabeth Colman	Death of a Stranger
	Clara Hopper	Two Poems
	L.A. MacKay	Sonnet for Militant Moralists
	Eileen Cameron Henry	Bread for Wings
	Amy Bissett England	Spring Magic
	Ada M. Strachan	The Sleeping Giant of Thunder Bay
	Mary Cornell	By the Sea
	Marie L. McPhillips	To a Domestic Goddess
	Helen Elizabeth Ross	Three Poems
	Dorothy Murray Sliter	High Wind
	Stella Falk	Allegiance
1939	Hermia Harris Fraser	Totem Town Vignettes
	Doris Ferne	Ebb Tide
	Jessie Drummond Boyd	Portrait of an Old Indian
	Charles Bruce	Words Are Never Enough
	Herbert G. Uren	The Little Donkey
	Gloria Lauriston	Fledgling
	Ethel Kirk Grayson	Orchard Fantasia
	Robina Monkman	Sister Marah
	Elizabeth Garbutt	Grain Elevators
	Kay Smith	We Are Mice, Not Men
	Joseph Jenkins	The Captains
	Eric Gaskell	At Leggatt's Point
1940	August Roberts Leisner	A Thomas Hardy Sequence
	Margaret Furness Macleod	Omens
	Margaret M. Dawson	A New Canadian
	Earle Birney	Dusk on English Bay
	Jessie Drummond Boyd	The Old House
	Louis Blake Duff	This Hollow House
	Ralph Gustafson	For We Are Free
	Elizabeth Donaldson	A Parrot's Quill
	George P. Bosanquet	The Umbrella
1941	Kay Smith	If England Die
	Robina Monkman	Warders of Freedom
	A.M. Stephen	Conflict
	Mary Elizabeth Colman	The Cost
	Ethel Kirk Grayson	Cathay Garden
	Earle Birney	Reverse on the Coast Range
1942	Clara Bernhardt	The Seven Last Words
	Rita Smith	Omega
	P.K. Page	Remember the Wood
	Gertrude Baskine	Blackout Over Damascus
	Carol Coates	Pattern in Time
	Anne Marriott	How Beautiful the City
1943	Clara Hopper	Sail from Nanaimo
	Margaret Harvey Wilton	Night Shall Pass
	Elinor Lambert	Whither-My Cry?
	Mona Gould	Gift Shop Window

42. Canadian Poetry Magazine Awards – Concluded – fin

	Norah Godfrey	The Blind Peddler
	Carol Coates	Choral Symphony
	Verna Loveday Harden	O Poet Sleeping
	Gilean Douglas	We, the Occupied
	Margot Osborn	Next of Kin
1944	Kathryn Munro	Threnody
	Isobel McFadden	They Would Wear Courage
	James Wreford	F/O Frank Morgan: Killed in Action
	Marjorie Freeman Campbell	War Comes to Kiriwina
	Mona Gould	Grandfather
	Kathryn Munro	Salute to Valour
	Ranulph Owens	Grey Nunnery
	R.D. Harris	Qui Ante Diem Periit
	Joy Tranter	Beauty
	Pauline Harvard	Episode
	Helen Ball	Flashback
	George Cardinal le Gros	White Wings
1945	Charles Frederick Boyle	Memorial Ode for Sir Charles G.D. Roberts
	Ivan R. Mackintosh	Into His Courts
	E. Hope Kerr	Taalek Ahvakana's Last Sleep
	Isobel McFadden	At the New Year
	Robert D. Harris	Greek Girl
	Charles Frederick Boyle	Carol of Time Remaining
	Lucy Betty McRaye	A Sequence
	Ethel Kirk Grayson	Revenant
	Marjorie Freeman Campbell	Such Loveliness as This
	Inez Barclay Kirby	Before Burial
	Kathryn Munro	Star of the North
	John E. Nixon	The Planter of Trees
1946	John E. Nixon	The Unreturning
	Artemis Wilcot	Ukrainian Easter Egg
	Ella Davis	The Valley of the Rivers
	Norma E. Smith	Pamela
	Llyn Morris	Desecration
	Ella H. Eckel	This Peace

Seranus Memorial Prize

1937	Georges Herbert Clark	Hymn to the Spirit Eternal
------	-----------------------	----------------------------

Tweedsmuir Award

1938	Annie Charlotte Dalton	Wheat and Barley
------	------------------------	------------------

Centennial Prize

1967	Herb Barrett	Emily Carr
------	--------------	------------

### 43. O'Leary Newfoundland Poetry Awards

English – Anglais (\$275) 1944 - 1955

The O'Leary Newfoundland Poetry Awards were instituted in 1944 to foster Newfoundland literature, particularly in the field of poetry. The idea was originally conceived by Michael Harrington, compiler and broadcaster of a daily radio program devoted to Newfoundland matters. All Newfoundlanders could submit original, unpublished poems in English. First prize was \$100, with \$25 for each honorable mention.

1944	Georgiana Cooper George H. Case Albert N. Holmes Lillian Palfrey Gregory Power Hilda Pye	The Deserted Island To Iron Ore Looking Down from 'Jigger Hill' Regret Spring Earth The Haystack
1945	Gregory Power Harry R. Burton Clarence Goodland L.B. Snow Bertille Tobin A.C. Wornell Don Parsons	Answering a Child Heaven Attainable Jim Jones the Trawler God and Man Caplin Season Now That the Guns are Silent Caplin Time
1946	Chester Harris E. Roy Brown Harry R. Burton Pearl Edwards Irving Fogwill Bertille Tobin	Metamorphosis Island Born Crystal-Gazing A Workman's Cottage The Prisoner November Prepares
1947	Isaac Newell Irving Fogwill Florence Miller Emily F. Mullett Harole Robert Penney Hilda Pye	Lines for an Anniversary For this One Night, Mephisto Green Fingers Be Still Dawn and a New Day The Creation of Man
1948	Gregory Power Harry R. Burton Irving Fogwill Chester Harris R.S. James Bertille Tobin	Bogwood After the Good Servant Ruled The Golden Hour of Brotherhood Fog O Pale. . . O Pale. . . Lie You Most Lovely Dust Trails, Glory
1949	Harold R. Penney Harry R. Burton R.J. Connolly Thomas Edward Flynn Joseph James Muise I.A. Richards A.C. Wornell	Immortality Lucifer's Facsimile Atlantic Sentinel The Cathedral The Fate of 'Who-to-Woo' Spirit of the Island John Cabot, May 2nd, 1497
1950	Harry R. Burton Georgiana Copper H. Hardy John G. Higgins Eric Dickson Cave Hiscock Harold R. Penney A.C. Wornell	Memorable To One Who Loves Her Garden Skipper Dick's Feast The Codroy Valley Careen's Cairn The Old Home The Old Salt's Request

Ce prix de poésie fut créé par la firme *F.M. O'Leary Limited* à la suggestion de Michael Harrington, responsable d'un programme de radio consacré aux affaires de Terre-Neuve. Les poèmes soumis devaient être inédits; et les auteurs, originaires de Terre-Neuve. Le premier prix était de \$100 et une somme de \$25 accompagnait chaque mention honorable.

43. O'Leary Newfoundland Poetry Awards – Concluded – fin

1951	Edith Mitchell Harry R. Burton George H. Case Joan Marie Flynn Frederic Charles Ollerhead Hiram Silk Doreen Tobias A.C. Wornell	To John Stirling Finishing Kindergarten Last of the Wooden Walls On the Sand Waterfront Nocturne My Nation's Destiny Smoke Rings Christmas Eve at the Wheel The Fisher-wife's Token
1952	Harold R. Penney Harry R. Burton Geraldine Case Victor Kendall Edith Mitchell Moya Murphy Bertille Tobin A.C. Wornell	Let Me Sleep Astrono-Meandering The Traveller Fishermen's Luck The Jewel Shop Fog Song The Apple Tree Sonnet for the First Students of the New (Newfoundland) University
1953	Geraldine Case Harry R. Burton Isaac Caravan George H. Case C.M.F. Foote Edith Mitchell Helen Porter Allan S. Warr	In a Sombre Mood Where Gathers No Moss The Deserted Fishing Village Nature The Ships of Old St. John's Highland Harmony Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled Nostalgia
1954	George H. Case Harry R. Burton Geraldine Case C.M.F. Foote John G. Higgins Joseph J. Muise Helen Porter A.C. Wornell	Gardens Shanadithit Tribolite What a Sailor Wants Dunkerque Gastropod Mollusc Heartache Britain's Inspiration
1955	Eric Dickson Cave Hiscock Mary E. Brown Harry R. Burton George H. Case C.M.F. Foote Joseph J. Muise P.J. Wakeham Stella Whelan	The Gladiola Gulls at Cabot Tower Nocturne Will Making Port The Beothuck Chieftain Bard New Lands Lovesong

44. Nova Scotia Poetry Contest

English — Anglais      1949 -  
Mrs. Dorrie Phillips  
6174 Murray Place  
Halifax, Nova Scotia.  
(902) 422-3335

There have been seven contests sponsored by the Nova Scotia Centre of the Poetry Society of England since 1949. Entries were accepted from anyone living in Canada or Canadians abroad. The types of poetry for which awards were presented, the nature of the prizes furnished by various donors and the number of winners changed with each contest. Winning poems and others of merit were published in the Nova Scotia Poetry Book after the competitions.

1949	Agnes Foley Macdonald Muriel K.A. Edwards Helen Bryant Algar Ernest Prest Currie Margaret Preston	Eternal We Heard you Singing In the Fall of the Year Halifax's Foundation Stone Song of the New Canadian
1950	Agnes Foley Macdonald Jean Whitman Healy Frances W. Grant Ruth E. Scharfe Rose Cooper Margaret Preston	The Listener The Lovely Land Corpse Candles Tuckling Waters Midsummer Slum Woman in Spring
1954	S.C. Pilkington Mary B. Marriett Jessie Drummond Boyd Evelyn Frances Wright Jean Whitman	Korean Armistice The Pauper Largo Day's End Timberline
1957	Evelyn Frances Wright Hilda A. Typer Mary Allan Jessie Drummond Boyd Marion K. Henry Blanche M. Kennedy Jean MacAskill	Escape Recollection Mountain Yearning Sketch in Black and White Tomorrow Winter Night in the Cobequids Bereft
1959	Helen Ball Thyra Gasson Winifred Fraser Muriel K.A. Edwards	The Prisoner Sonnet In the Cathedral She Wore a Velvet Cloak
1962	Roger Holdsworth Mary Allan Mary Munt Jessie Drummond Boyd	Night Instant Ballet The Traveller Ancient Street
1968	W.D. Willar Eleanor W. Graham Joan Skelton Eileen Cameron Henry J.W. Chalmers Rose Winters Burns Mary Allan	Canada 67 On Canada's Centennial Saskatchewan Student Indian Cemetery Magic Missile This Now

Depuis 1949, sept concours de poésie ont eu lieu sous les auspices du *Nova Scotia Centre of the Poetry Society of England*. Tout citoyen canadien est éligible. Les catégories, la nature des prix et les conditions d'admission ont varié. À la suite de chaque concours, les poèmes primés ont été publiés dans le *Nova Scotia Poetry Book*.

44. Nova Scotia Poetry Contest – Concluded – fin

Frank F. Robertson  
Blanche M. Kennedy  
M.A. King  
Marjorie Oatey Garrick  
Mrs. J. Arthur Manning  
Joseph McCracken

Prairie Road  
Panacea  
The View from Poika  
Insanevein and Insanevein Plus  
Signs of Spring  
The Fish

Claire Harris MacIntosh Memorial Prize

1959 Jessie Drummond Boyd

Painted on Porcelain

1962 Eileen Cameron Henry

Astronaut

45. Le Prix Du Maurier

French – Français (\$1,000) 1962 - 1970

*Le Prix Du Maurier* was founded in 1962 by Henri W. Joly, president of the firm *B. Houde et Grothé*. A cash award of \$1,000 was offered for a work of poetry written by a French Canadian who had lived in Quebec for at least five years. After 1970, the prize was discontinued.

1962	Odette Fontaine	Les joies atroces
1963	Gatien Lapointe	Ode au Saint-Laurent
1964	Paul Chamberland Gemma Tremblay	Terre-Québec Cuivres et violons marins
1965	Marie Laberge François Piazza	Halte Les chants de l'Amérique
1966	Gilbert Langevin	Un peu plus d'ombre au dos de la falaise
1967	Reine Malouin	Mes racines sont là
1968	Pierre Morency	Poèmes de la froide merveille de vivre
1969	No award – Non attribué	
1970	Suzanne Paradis	L'Oeuvre de Pierre

*Le Prix Du Maurier* (\$1,000) fondé par M. Henri W. Joly, président de la firme B. Houde et Grothé, fut attribué de 1962 à 1970 pour une oeuvre poétique écrite par un canadien-français ayant habité au Québec pendant au moins cinq ans.

46. Le Prix de poésie de la société des poètes Canadien-français

French – Français (\$200) 1966 -

Madame Reine Malouin  
La société des poètes Canadiens-français  
1817 rue des Intendants  
Québec, Québec.  
G1E 1K1  
(418) 661-8207

This competition, formerly *Le prix de poésie Marie Lemelin*, was founded by *la société des poètes Canadiens-français* in 1966. It is an annual award of \$200, donated by Madame Marie Lemelin from 1966 to 1973. Starting in 1974, the prize will be donated by the *société des poètes*, and will bear the name *prix de poésie de la société des poètes Canadiens-français*. The award is for the best poem of 30 to 50 lines, in French submitted by a Canadian citizen or landed immigrant. Since 1971 the award has been restricted to members of the *société des poètes*.

Ce prix d'une valeur de \$200 fut fondé en 1966 par la société des poètes Canadiens-français pour des poèmes de trente à cinquante vers en langue française. Il fut connu sous le nom de prix de poésie Marie Lemelin, mécène de la littérature. Depuis 1971, le concours est restreint aux membres de la Société, citoyens canadiens ou immigrants reçus. À partir de 1974, le prix portera le nom de prix de poésie de la société des poètes Canadiens-français et sera subventionné par cette Société.

- 1966 Paul Andrinet
- 1967 Rollande Allard-Lacertes
- 1968 Renée Cimon
- 1969 France Pratte
- 1970 Madeleine Guimont
- 1971 Jacqueline Grenier-Tremblay
- 1972 Alice Brunel-Roche
- 1973 Langis Clavet

#### 47. Dr. William Henry Drummond National Poetry Contest

English — Anglais 1969 -  
Clerk of the Town of Cobalt  
Cobalt, Ontario.  
(705) 679-8288

Three poetry prizes are offered annually by the Miners' Festival Committee of the Town of Cobalt in memory of the poet and physician William Henry Drummond. The prizes consist of an original medal made of local silver, accompanied by a certain amount of money. Candidates must be citizens and live in Canada. The entries must be unpublished and have the Canadian North for their theme. They must not exceed two hundred lines.

Trois prix de poésie sont offerts chaque année par le *Miners' Festival Committee* de la Ville de Cobalt en mémoire de William Henry Drummond, poète et médecin. Ces prix consistent en une médaille originale faite de l'argent du pays, accompagnée d'une certaine somme d'argent. Les candidats doivent être citoyens canadiens et demeurer au Canada. Quant aux poèmes soumis, ils doivent être inédits et avoir pour thème le Nord canadien. Ils ne doivent pas excéder deux cents vers.

1970	John Core Fred R. Boland Brian Vaillancourt	An Evening of Memories Cobalt and the Northland The Northerner
1971	Brian Vaillancourt Stanley C. Johnson John Core Sophie Hogan	New Frontiers Crazy John Ballad of a Bushfire Song of the North
1972	Muriel E. Newton-White W. Gray E.G. (J.W.) MacLeod	Northland Music A Formless Tale Cobalt-Mood Seventy
1973	Joseph B. MacInnis Isabel Hearn Griffin Adam Mykytiuk	Polar Bear Land of Midday Moon Flag Stop
1974	Melba Morris Croft Thea Bennett Agatha Sylvester	Remembering Empirical Aurora The Miner

**IV. Drama — Théâtre**

48. Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire National One-Act Play Competition

English — Anglais (\$100) 1923 - 1936

Mrs. J.A. McDougall  
National Public Relations Secretary  
I.O.D.E. National Chapter of Canada  
111 Eglinton Avenue East  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M4P 1H9  
(416) 487-4416

From 1923 to 1936 the National I.O.D.E. awarded an annual prize of \$100 for an original, unpublished one-act play, preferably about Canadian life. British subjects living in Canada were eligible. Winning plays were published in the official I.O.D.E. magazine "Echoes".

Un prix national pour les pièces en un acte fut décerné pendant quatorze ans, de 1923 à 1936, par l'*Imperial Order Daughters of The Empire (National Chapter)*. Tout sujet britannique demeurant au Canada était éligible. La pièce devait être inédite et porter de préférence sur la vie canadienne. Le prix était de \$100 et l'oeuvre primée, publiée dans la revue de l'Ordre.

1923	George E. Clough	The Striker
1924	T.M. Morrow	Coincidence
1925	Mazo de la Roche	Low Life
1926	Isabel Eccleston Mackay	Treasure
1927	Merton Staffore Threlfall	Two Tricks in Diamonds
1928	No award — Non attribué	
1929	Don Wetmore	The House of Laval
1930	Lois Reynolds	Open Doors
1931	Ralph S. Morton Ivy Maison	Gold Mad Circumstantial Evidence
1932	Mary W. Brooks	Whirr of Wings
1933	Miriam Stein	Retribution
1934	No award — Non attribué	
1936	Emily Leavens	Remembering

49. Theatre Canada – Théâtre Canada

Bilingual – Bilingue 1934-1969

Mme Jeanne Sabourin  
Theatre Canada – Théâtre Canada  
170 Metcalfe  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K2P 1P3

The Dominion Drama Festival, now known as Theatre Canada, was inaugurated in 1932 and, except for the war years, has been an annual event. In 1970, the Festival became non-competitive. Although most awards were given for achievement in dramatic fields other than writing, there were several prizes intended specifically for playwrights. From 1934 to 1959, the Festival Committee Prize of \$100 was awarded to the author of the best play written by a person domiciled in Canada and presented at any of the regional festivals. This prize was discontinued in 1960 and replaced by the Massey Medal which was given to the best Canadian playwright in the final Festival. The medal was donated by the governors of the Festival to honour The Right Honourable Vincent Massey, the Festival's first chairman and later its honorary president. In 1960, special awards were made by the Canada Council to encourage the writing and production of full-length Canadian plays. The playwright was awarded \$100, and an additional \$500 if his play should win the Final Festival Trophy. These awards were made only in 1960. The Canadian Association of Broadcasters, in 1967 and 1968, donated a \$1,000 prize, known as the Howard Caine Memorial Award, to be given to the author of the best new Canadian play.

Le Festival d'art dramatique, aujourd'hui Théâtre Canada, ne désigne pas un prix littéraire, mais un festival d'art dramatique. Sauf durant la guerre (1940-1947), ce festival a eu lieu tous les ans depuis 1933. Un certain nombre de prix lui sont associés. Nous groupons ici ceux qui ont un caractère proprement littéraire – par opposition aux prix décernés aux acteurs, réalisateurs, metteurs en scène, etc. Le Prix du Comité du festival (\$100) fut attribué, de 1934 à 1959, à l'auteur de la meilleure pièce présentée aux festivals régionaux. Pour être élu, l'auteur devait habiter au Canada. En 1960 seulement, le Conseil des Arts du Canada offrit huit prix de \$100 aux auteurs des meilleures pièces de chacune des huit régions du festival. De plus, l'auteur qui remporta le Trophée du Festival, cette année-là, reçut une somme supplémentaire de \$500. De 1960 à 1969, le prix du festival fut la Médaille Vincent Massey, ainsi nommée en honneur du Gouverneur général, premier président du festival. En outre, en 1967 et 1968, le Prix Howard Caine (\$1,000) de l'Association canadienne des radio-diffuseurs fut décerné au meilleur auteur canadien d'une nouvelle pièce.

Festival Committee Prize – Le Prix du Comité du festival

1934	Alexander Ramsay	Coercion
1935	Marjorie Price	Good Caesar
1936	W. Eric Harris	Twenty-five Cents
1937	John Coulter	The House in the Quiet Glen
1938	Mrs. H.C.L. Sweet J.H. Thurrott	Small Potatoes La Tour
1939	Gwendolyn Phairs	Still Stands the House
1940-1947	No award – Non attribué	
1948	Robertson Davies	Eros at Breakfast
1949	Robertson Davies	Fortune My Foe
1950	John Coulter	The Drums are Out
1951	Joseph Schull	The Bridge
1952	Robertson Davies	The Voice of the People
1953	Marcel Dubé	Zone
1954	Jean Filiatral	Le roi David
1955	Marcel Dubé	Chambres à louer

49. Theatre Canada – Concluded – Théâtre Canada – fin

1956	Jacques Languirand	Les insolites
1957	Norman Williams	To Ride a Tiger
1958	Antonine Maillet	Poire acre
1959	Patricia Joudry	Teach Me How to Cry

Massey Medal – La Médaille Vincent Massey

1960	James Reaney	The Killdeer
1961	Marcel Dubé	Un simple Soldat
1962	No award – Non attribué	
1963	Claude Jasmin	Le veau dort
1964	Gil Harchoux-Vuillaume	La Quintrala
1965	Jacques Duchesne	Les nouveaux dieux
1966	John Burgess	A Stranger Unto My Brethren
1967	Robert Gurik	Le pendu
1968	John Herbert	Fortune and Men's Eyes
1969	Robert Gurik	Les louis d'or

Canada Council Awards – Le Prix du Conseil des Arts

1960	Joseph Mauro	Communion for Shadows
	James Reaney	The Killdeer
	Jean Gavroche	Les jeux d'enfants sont faits
	Frederick Spoerly	Ballad on an Overseas Theme

Howard Caine Memorial Award – Le Prix Howard Caine

1967	Robert Gurik	Le pendu
1968	Pierre Voyer	Giratoire

50. Canadian One-Act Playwriting Competition

English — Anglais (\$500) 1937 -  
Mrs. Roy MacGregor Watt  
Canadian One-Act Playwriting Competition  
244 Powell Avenue  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1S 2A5  
(613) 234-8315

Administered by the Canadian One-Act Playwriting Competition committee of the Ottawa Little Theatre, this competition has been held annually since 1937. Unpublished one-act plays by professional and non-professional writers resident in Canada may be entered in the contest. Over the years, the number and nature of prizes have varied. At present, there are three awards. The first place winner receives the Solange Karsh Award (\$250 and the Solange Karsh Medal) and the Birks Gold Medal. The Dorothy White Award of \$150 is given as second prize; and the third place winner receives the University Women's Club of Ottawa Award of \$100.

Ce concours fut institué en 1937 par l'*Ottawa Little Theatre* pour les pièces en un acte inédites et écrites par des professionnels ou des amateurs demeurant au Canada. Le nombre et la valeur des prix ont varié. À l'heure actuelle, trois prix sont décernés à l'automne. Le premier lauréat reçoit le Prix Solange Karsh (une médaille et une somme de \$250) ainsi que la médaille Birks; le second lauréat reçoit le prix Dorothy White (\$150); et le troisième, le Prix de l'*University Women's Club of Ottawa* (\$100).

1937	George Prudhomme Robert McDougal Roger Watkins Pitchford Munro MacLennan	Dawn The Magistrate's Decision Dark Inlet Macbeth of Venice
1938	Munro MacLennan Munro MacLennan Emily Herbert J.B. Little George Prudhomme	Pipistrelle of Aquitaine Fantasy Excuse My Dust The Fixer Legend
1939	Munro MacLennan Dorothy Youle No award — Non attribué	Missing, Believed Killed Autumn Tints
1940	Luke Stuart Henry R. Gunning E.M. Stanley	Gesture from Gerda Sauce for the Goose Lulabelle Goes to the Fair
1941	Ruth Parsons Elsa Park Gowan Gladys C. Watt	Sixty Dollars a Month Back to the Kitchen, Woman Values
1942 - 1944	Competition suspended — Non attribué	
1945	S.G. Bett Dorothy Waugh Shirley Fowkes	Nunc Dimittis The Young at Heart Drums Roll No More
1946	Robertson Davies George Palmer Dorothy Waugh	Overlaid The Chameleon The Earth is Round
1947	Robertson Davies Shirley Fowkes Agnes Binns Rothwell Bishop George Palmer	Eros at Breakfast Salvation of Paddy O'Flynn War Brides Nobody Wants Me to be a Mountie Singing River

50. Canadian One-Act Playwriting Competition — Continued — suite

1948	Alex Ramsay R.T. Smith Geoffrey Vivien	The Red Cloak Legend Overlooking the River
1949	L.C. Money Gerald Scott Clare Foley Coupal Agnes Binns	Elopement à la mode The Maplecraft When the Bough Bends Amnesia
1950	Kenneth Robertson Dorothy Peiffer Mary O'Mera	Forever Till Friday Creative Art and Jean-Marie The Highest Mountain
1951	Agnes Binns Graham McInnes Agnes Binns	Grande Finale Summer Lightning Thoughts are Things
1952	Neil Harris John Stuart Harvey Graham Murray Elda Cadogan	The Dream Unwinds And Battles Long Ago The Line Rise and Shine
1953	Norman Williams Peter Dwyer Robert MacLeod Aubry C. Green	A Battle of Wits Hoodman — Blind Flood First Day of April
1954	Norman Williams William Digby Norman Walsh	Dreams Summer Thaw Workers of the World
1955	Norman Williams Norman Walsh John Campbell	The King Decides Number One The Optimistic Dollar
1956	Carol Libman Ursula Wady E. MacKinnon Marjorie Buckley	The Reluctant Hero Lame Ducks Water Under the Bridge Deadline
1957	Graham Murray Jack Blacklock Catherine Saunders	Life Before Noon Not All Who Grieve There's Many a Slip
1958	Edward Procnier William Digby Catherine Brickenden Chuck Rogers	Voices of Desire Encounter at the Brink Zanorin Puzzles
1959	Gwen Ringwood Eileen Warren Marjorie Buckley	Maya or Lament for Harmonica Whatever the Guise Prologue
1960	Mary A. Green Eileen Warren Basil Hutch	The Thirty-Dollar Wreath Throw Sand Against the Wind A Man for Mathilde
1961	Theo M. Dunn John R. Drewrey Russell MacCallum	They're Burning Down the House The Professionals Cornflowers
1962	Maureen Orton Adèle Townshend D.Q. Robertson	SBX in History The Love of a Horse No Moon — No Sun
1963	George Blackburn Mimi Edgell June Franklin	A Walk Through the Valley Beyond Our Time Take Away My Shadow

50. Canadian One-Act Playwriting Competition — Concluded — fin

1964	Tom Graigner John G. Campbell Anne Paolozzi	The Action Tonight The Groanin Board The Castle Builders
1965	Lennox Brown Tom Graigner Robert Shirley	The Captive The Kill Alpha and Omega
1966 - 1967	R.M. Reilley Lennox Brown Astrid Twardowski Marjorie Morris	A Tower for Tommy The Meeting The Curse of the Lost Lemon Mine The Slumber Room
1968	Lennox Brown Carol Libman Keith Scott Aviva Ravel	Night Sun Follow the Leader Hair of the Succubus No More Ketchup
1969	Lennox Brown David Coveny Helen Porter Winnifred McLellan	Jour Ouvert or Daybreak Flip-Out The 9th Day A Bridge May be Slender
1970	Michael Mirolla Anthony Chick Peter J. McConnell  A.D. Francis	Gargoyles Another Cup of Coffee The Cool Constable or More About Moses in a Minute The Crooked Cross
1971	Ken Mitchell Joan Mason Hurley Clare Foley Coupal	Heroes Death Seat The Valentine
1972	Warren C. Graves Charles Godlovitch Robert Tembec	The Proper Perspective Time Watch Baptism
1973	Elinore Siminovitch Roger McTair Rosemary De Graff Mickelson	Big X Little Y The Chain Close to Home
1974	Sandra Jones D. Paul Godfrey Steve Heatley	Voices in the Wind The Anarchists Teeter totter

51. Alberta Playwriting Competition

English — Anglais (\$1,600) 1967-  
Mr. Jack T. McCreath  
Drama Division  
Cultural Development Branch  
Department of Culture, Youth and Recreation  
CN Tower  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T5J 0K5  
(403) 424-8087

Since 1967, the Alberta Department of Culture, Youth and Recreation has sponsored annual one-act and three-act playwriting competitions. Alberta citizens may submit original plays in English on any subject. In the one-act category, there is one first prize of \$100, two second prizes of \$75 and three \$50 third prizes. For three-act plays the awards are: one \$500 first prize, two second prizes of \$200 and three third prizes of \$100.

Ce prix est offert par la province d'Alberta à ses ressortissants. Les pièces doivent être écrites en anglais, sur des thèmes variés. Dans la catégorie des pièces en trois actes: un premier prix de \$500; deux deuxièmes prix de \$200; et trois troisièmes prix de \$100 sont décernés. Dans la catégorie des pièces en un acte il y a un premier prix de \$100; deux deuxièmes prix de \$75; et trois troisièmes prix de \$50.

1967 ?

1968 ?

1969

Three-act competition — Pièces en trois actes

No award — Non attribué  
Warren Graves  
Wallis Kendall

The Hand That Cradles the Rock

One-act competition — Pièces en un acte

Edwin N. Turner  
Dorothy M. Anton  
Helen Porter

Old Man Aesop, He Knew the Game  
?  
Death Be Sweeter More by Far Than Be That Sweetest  
Tuesday  
The Cruise

Stewart Boston

1970

Three-act competition — Pièces en trois actes

Edwin N. Turner  
Sharon Pollock  
Stewart Boston

The Reluctant Prophet of Solomon's Pools  
A Compulsory Option  
Cressida

One-act competition — Pièces en un acte

Helen Porter  
Jan Truss  
Stewart Boston  
John Murrell  
Marguerite Moser  
Joan Danard

Zero to One or Forte Fortissimo!  
Attack  
?  
Metamorphosis or The Beast  
The Dumbfounding  
The Interview

51. Alberta Playwriting Competition – Concluded – fin

1971

Three-act competition – Pièces en trois actes

John Murrell  
Conrad Boyce  
Nina Klaiman  
Joan Thompson

Haydon's Head  
A Few Hills Away  
Finders Keepers  
?

One-act competition – Pièces en un acte

Warren Graves  
Oleh Kupchenko

The Proper Perspective  
A Cold Winter and a Dead Spring or Brigadier Thompson,  
O.B.E. and Theresa's Old Canoe  
Metamorphosis or The Beast  
Hannah, Come Back  
It's Red

1972 ?

1973

Three-act competition – Pièces en trois actes

Christine D. Bristol  
John Murrell  
Stewart Boston  
David Kellun  
Dough Smith

Sheikh Mustafa's Tiger  
Sarah  
Cause for Division  
The Peephole Confederation  
No Choice for Children

One-act competition – Pièces en un acte

Jim Osborn  
Brian F. Tyson  
M.J. Huston  
Paul Redfearn  
Warren Graves

Sylvia  
Companion Piece  
Bootleg Justice  
Demolition  
Who's Looking After the Atlantic?

52. University of Saskatchewan Playwriting Competition

English – Anglais (\$550) . . . . . 1971 -

Mr. William Dixon  
Drama Department  
University of Saskatchewan (Regina Campus)  
Regina, Saskatchewan.  
S4S 0A2  
(306) 584-4862

This playwriting contest was established in 1970 by the Drama Department of the University of Saskatchewan. Any Canadian citizen or landed immigrant may submit an unpublished, original drama, written in English, with a playing time of 90 to 180 minutes. The winner receives \$500 and, if possible, his play is produced at the University. There is a second award of \$50 for a young writer who submits the best first play to the competition.

L'Université de Saskatchewan a institué ce prix en 1970 pour les œuvres dramatiques inédites d'une durée de 90 à 180 minutes. Les auteurs doivent être citoyens canadiens ou immigrants reçus. Le prix est de \$500; et, si possible, la pièce est jouée à l'Université. Un second prix de \$50 est décerné à un jeune auteur pour une première pièce.

1971 J. Gounod Campbell

Summit Conference

1972 James Nichol  
Philip Chester

Feast of the Dead  
The Surprise Murder of Morbellion Carbenzin

53. Chalmers Award

English – Anglais (\$15,000) 1972 -

Mr. Herbert Whittaker  
Toronto Drama Bench  
Globe and Mail  
Toronto, Ontario.

An annual cash prize of \$5,000 is provided by the Ontario Arts Council for an outstanding Canadian play staged in the Toronto area. The award was first presented for 1972. The next year, in addition to the winner's prize, four other Canadian playwrights were awarded prizes of \$2,500 each.

1972 David Freeman

1973 Davis French  
Michael Ondaatje  
Michel Tremblay  
James Reaney  
Martin Kinch

Institué en 1972 par le Conseil des Arts de l'Ontario, le Prix Chalmers (\$5,000) est attribué pour une pièce de valeur, écrite par un canadien et jouée dans la région métropolitaine de Toronto. En 1973, le Conseil a aussi décerné quatre autres prix d'une valeur de \$2,500 chacun.

Creeps

Of the Fields, Lately  
Billy the Kid  
Les Belles-Sœurs (English version)  
Sticks and Stones: The Donnellys, Part I  
Me

54. Clifford E. Lee Award

English – Anglais (\$1,500) 1973-

The Clifford E. Lee Award  
Drama Department  
University of Alberta  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
(403) 432-1476

Sponsored by the Clifford E. Lee Foundation of Edmonton, this playwright-in-residence programme was established in 1973, and its first year of operation received support from Alumni Funds of the University of Alberta, Drama Department and Canada Council. It is designed to encourage Canadian playwriting and at the same time offer the playwright experience in the process of stage production when his winning entry is produced by the drama department. The author of the chosen script receives \$1,500 plus travel and in-residence expenses. Only works in English or translated into English are eligible, and the author must be a Canadian citizen or landed immigrant.

1974 Tom Graigner

Le prix Clifford E. Lee est un programme commandité par la fondation Clifford E. Lee. Au cours de sa première année d'existence, il eut le support du Conseil des Arts du Canada et de l'*Alumni Fund* de l'université de l'Alberta. Ce prix administré par le *Department of Drama* de l'Université de l'Alberta, est décerné pour une oeuvre dramatique en anglais (ou pour la version anglaise d'une oeuvre dramatique écrite dans une autre langue). Il a pour but d'aider l'auteur à acquérir l'expérience de la production dramatique en permettant à son oeuvre d'être portée à la scène par le *Department of Drama* de l'université. Le lauréat reçoit une somme de \$1,500 et on défraye le coût de son stage à l'Université. L'auteur doit être canadien ou immigrant reçu.

The injured

55. Touring Players Foundation Competition for Playwrights

Bilingual — Bilingue (\$200) 1973 -

Mr. Peter Hermant  
Touring Players Foundation  
21 Dundas Square  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M5B 1B7

(416) 863-0654

The Touring Players Foundation established this competition in 1973 to encourage English and French writers in Ontario to create plays for young people. Original entries of 60 to 90 minutes length should be designed for children aged either 4 to 10, or 10 to 16. The winner receives \$200, and his play is produced in both English and French.

Ce concours fut institué par *The Touring Players Foundation* pour stimuler les auteurs ontariens à écrire des pièces pour la jeunesse. Les pièces doivent être d'une durée de 60 à 90 minutes et s'adresser aux enfants de 4 à 10 ans ou de 10 à 16 ans. Le lauréat reçoit une somme de \$200; et sa pièce est jouée en anglais et en français.

## V. History – Histoire

### 56. Tyrrell Medal of the Royal Society of Canada – La Médaille Tyrrell de la Société royale du Canada

Bilingual – Bilingue (\$1,000) 1928 -  
The Royal Society of Canada  
La Société royale du Canada  
395 Wellington  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1A 0N4  
(613) 992-3468

The Tyrrell Medal, founded in 1928, is a gold medal awarded by the Royal Society of Canada in honor of the medal's donor, Dr. J.B. Tyrrell of Toronto. Since 1966 it has been accompanied by the sum of \$1,000. It is a recognition of achievement, in English or French, related to Canadian history. Preferably, but not necessarily, the recipients are Canadians or residents of Canada. The awards are now made at least two years apart.

1928 Thomas Chapais  
1929 George M. Wrong  
1930 Adam Shortt  
1931 Lawrence J. Burpee  
1932 Pierre-Georges Roy  
1933 F.W. Howay  
1934 J.C. Webster  
1935 E.A. Cruikshank  
1936 W. Stewart Wallace  
1937 Aegidius Fauteux  
1938 William Wood  
1939 E.-Z. Massicotte  
1940 Chester Martin  
1941 Arthur S. Morton  
1942 D.C. Harvey  
1943 Gustave Lanctôt  
1944 Harold A. Innis  
1945 Fred Landon  
1946 A.L. Burt  
1947 A.R.M. Lower  
1948 Lionel Groulx  
1949 Réginald Trotter

Cette médaille d'or, accompagnée depuis 1966 d'une somme de \$1,000, est offerte depuis 1928 par la Société royale du Canada en l'honneur de son donateur, J.B. Tyrell, pour une contribution éminente à l'histoire du Canada. Il n'y a pas de restriction quant à la nationalité de l'auteur, mais la préférence est donnée aux canadiens. Depuis 1966, la médaille est décernée tous les deux ans.

1950 John Bartlett Brebner  
1951 Jean Bruchési  
Donald Grant Creighton  
1952 C.B. Sissons  
1953 Séraphin Marion  
1954 G.P. de T. Glazebrook  
1955 C.P. Stacey  
1956 Olivier Maurault  
1957 George F.G. Stanley  
1958 W.L. Morton  
1959 Arthur Maheux  
1960 S.D. Clark  
1961 Guy Frégault  
1962 J.M.S. Careless  
1963 Frank H. Underhill  
1964 Marcel Trudel  
1965 W. Kaye Lamb  
1966 Edgar McInnis  
1968 G.W.L. Nicholson  
1970 Fernand Ouellet  
1972 Jean Hamelin  
1974 Not awarded – Non attribuée

57. University of British Columbia Medal for Popular Biography

English -- Anglais 1952 -  
Canadian Literature  
The University of British Columbia  
Vancouver, British Columbia.  
(604) 228-3131

This medal has been presented annually since 1952 for a popular biography written by a Canadian citizen. The winner receives the medal at the spring convocation of the University of British Columbia.

Cette médaille est décernée annuellement depuis 1952 par l'Université de la Colombie-Britannique soit pour la biographie d'un canadien, soit pour toute autre biographie écrite par un canadien. Le prix est proclamé dans le numéro du printemps de *Canadian Literature*.

1952	Josephine Phelan	The Ardent Exile
1953	Bruce Hutchison	The Incredible Canadian
1954	Grace MacInnis	J.S. Woodsworth
1955	Robert Tyre	Saddlebag Surgeon
1956	Donald G. Creighton	John A. Macdonald, The Old Chieftain
1957	William Kilbourn	The Firebrand
1958	Elizabeth Wallace	Goldwin Smith, Victorian Liberal
1959	Robert M. Dawson	William Lyon Mackenzie King
1960	J.M.S. Careless	Brown of the Globe
1961	Dale Thomson	Alexander Mackenzie, Clear Grit
1962	No award — Non attribué	
1963	William H. Graham	The Tiger of Canada West
1964	John M. Gray	Lord Selkirk of Red River
1965	Phyllis Grosskurth	John Addington Symonds
1966	Joseph Schull	Laurier
1967	Donald J. Goodspeed	Ludendorff
1968	Neil McKenty	Mitch Hepburn
1969	No award — Non attribué	
1970	William Rodney	Kootenai Brown
1971	James H. Gray	The Boy from Winnipeg
1972	George Woodcock	Ghandi
1973	Denis Smith	Gentle Patriot: A Political Biography of Walter Gordon F.P.G.: The European Years
	Douglas O. Spettigue	

58. Albert B. Corey Prize in Canadian-American Relations

English – Anglais	(\$1,000)	1967 -
Mr. S.P. Wise		
DIRECTORATE OF HISTORY		
NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS		
OTTAWA, ONTARIO.		
K1A 0K2		
(613) 992-6475		

In 1965, the American Historical Association and the Canadian Historical Association jointly sponsor this biennial award. It is a memorial to Albert B. Corey (1898-1963), one-time Chairman of the American Section of the two Associations, who originated the idea of such an award to encourage study in this field. The prize is presented for the best manuscript dealing with the history of Canadian-American relations or the history of both countries. As well as a cash award of not less than \$1,000, winners receive a certificate of Award.

Ce prix a été créé conjointement par l'*American Historical Association* et par l'Association canadienne d'histoire, en mémoire de Albert B. Corey (1898-1963), ancien président de la Section américaine de ces deux associations, à qui l'on doit l'idée du prix. Il s'adresse aux auteurs canadiens et américains et il a pour objet l'histoire des relations entre le Canada et les États-Unis ou tout simplement l'histoire de ces deux pays. Le prix d'au moins \$1,000 est décerné tous les deux ans.

1967 Gustave Lanctôt

Canada and the American Revolution, 1774 - 1783

1968 Kenneth Bourne

Britain and the Balance of Power in North America,  
1815 - 1908

1972 C.P. Stacey

Arms, Men and Government: The War Policies of Canada,  
1939 - 1945

59. Sainte-Marie Prize in History – Le Prix d'Histoire Sainte-Marie

Bilingual – Bilingue (\$1,649) 1971 -

The Manager  
Sainte-Marie among the Hurons  
Huronia Historical Parks  
Ministry of Natural Resources  
P.O. Box 160  
Midland, Ontario.  
L4R 4K8  
(705) 526-7838

The Province of Ontario established the Sainte-Marie Prize in 1971. It is awarded annually for original research and/or interpretation of XVII century Canadian history. The prize is named for Sainte-Marie among the Hurons at Midland, Ontario, a re-creation of the first European community in the interior of Canada. Winners receive a cash award of \$1,649 which commemorates the date of the original Sainte-Marie's destruction. Persons of any nationality residing anywhere in the world and writing in English or French may enter the competition. Submissions of at least 20,000 words are accepted from a wide range of disciplines including anthropology, archaeology, economics, geology, history and sociology.

Le Prix Sainte-Marie a été institué en 1971 par la province d'Ontario pour une oeuvre portant sur l'histoire du Canada au XVIIe siècle. Il tire son nom de Sainte-Marie-des-Hurons (près de Midland, Ontario). Ce site historique, aujourd'hui reconstitué, fut le premier poste fondé par des européens à l'intérieur du Canada. Le prix consiste en une somme de \$1,649, chiffre qui commémore la date de la destruction du village. Les manuscrits doivent compter au moins 20,000 mots et porter sur l'histoire, l'histoire naturelle, l'archéologie, l'anthropologie, la sociologie, la géologie ou l'économie du Canada au XVIIe siècle. Toute oeuvre écrite en français ou en anglais est acceptée, quelle que soit la nationalité de l'auteur.

1971 Conrad Heidenreich

The Historical Geography of Huronia in the First Half of the 17th Century

1972 François-Marc Gagnon

La conversion par l'image

1973 Cornelius J. Jaenen

Friend Or Foe: Aspects of French Amerindian Contact in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries

60. Alberta Regional History Award

English – Anglais (\$650) 1973 -

Mr. John P. Gillese  
Literary Arts Branch  
Department of Culture, Youth and Recreation  
CN Tower  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T5J 0K5  
(403) 429-7957

Established in 1973 by the Government of Alberta, this \$650 award is presented annually for the best Alberta regional history work published during the year. Works of at least 25,000 words may be entered by individuals or groups. Submissions must be in English.

Ce prix de \$650, créé en 1973 par le gouvernement de la province d'Alberta pour ses ressortissants, a pour objet l'histoire régionale de cette province. Les œuvres qui peuvent être soumises par des individus ou des groupes, doivent être rédigées en anglais et compter au moins 25,000 mots.

1973 Gils Edge Ladies Booster Club of Wainwright

Buffalo Trails and Tales

61. First Annual Saskatchewan Native Writers Contest

English – Anglais (\$200) 1974 -

I.O.D.E. Writers Contest  
c/o Provincial Library  
1352 Winnipeg Street  
Regina, Saskatchewan.  
S4R 1J9

This prize open to the Indians and Eskimos of the Province of Saskatchewan was established jointly by the Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire and the Library of the Province of Saskatchewan. The sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) is conferred in each of the following categories: biography, history, humour and fiction. The manuscripts must be written in English, in Eskimo, or in an Indian language. They must be the work of a native author, on a native theme, and directed to native youth. The winning works are translated and published by the Library of the Province of Saskatchewan.

Ce prix destiné aux indiens et aux esquimaux de la province de Saskatchewan, a été fondé par l'*Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire* en collaboration avec la Bibliothèque provinciale de la Saskatchewan. Une somme de deux cents dollars (\$200) est attribuée dans chacune des catégories suivantes: biographie, histoire, humour et roman. Les manuscrits doivent être écrits en anglais, en esquimau ou dans une langue indienne. Ils doivent être l'oeuvre d'un auteur indigène, porter sur un sujet indigène et s'adresser à la jeunesse indigène. Les ouvrages couronnés sont traduits et publiés par la Bibliothèque de la province de Saskatchewan.

## VI. Juvenile – Jeunesse

62. Book of the Year Medal – La Médaille du Livre de l'année

Bilingual — Bilingue 1947  
The Canadian Library Association  
151 Sparks  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1P 5E3  
(613) 232-9625

This annual award for children's books is presented by the Canadian Association of Children's Librarians, but only when there is an entry of sufficient merit. The first medal was won in 1947. At first the awards were made for works in English only, but in 1954, a separate award for French-language works was established. Entries must be written by Canadians living in Canada and must be published in Canada. The medal, designed after a bas-relief from the Louis Hébert Memorial in Quebec City, shows Canada's first Canadian mother, Marie Rollet Hébert, reading to her children.

Depuis 1947 l'Association canadienne des bibliothécaires pour enfants décerne une médaille à l'auteur du meilleur livre pour la jeunesse écrit en anglais. À partir de 1954, une seconde médaille fut attribuée aux auteurs d'expression française. Ces médailles reproduisent un bas-relief du monument Louis Hébert, à Québec, bas-relief qui représente la première mère canadienne, Marie Rollet Hébert, faisant la lecture à ses enfants. Les candidats doivent résider au Canada et l'oeuvre doit être publiée au Canada.

1947	Roderick Haig-Brown	Starbuck Valley Winter
1948	Mabel Dunham	Kristli's Trees
1949	No award -- Non attribué	
1950	Richard S. Lambert	Franklin of the Artic
1951	No award -- Non attribué	
1952	Catherine Anthony Clark	The Sun Horse
1953	No award -- Non attribué	
1954	Emile Gervais	Migr. de Laval
1955	No award -- Non attribué	
1956	Louise Riley	Train for Tiger Lily
1957	Cyrus Macmillan	Glosskap's Country
1958	Farley Mowat Béatrice Clément	Lost in the Barrens Le Chevalier du Roi
1959	John F. Hayes Hélène Flamme	The Dangerous Cove Un drôle de petit cheval
1960	Marius Barbeau and Michael Hornyansky Paule Daveluy	The Golden Phoenix L'Été enchanté
1961	William Toye Marcelle Gauvreau	The St. Lawrence Plantes vagabondes
1962	Claude Aubry	Les Îles du Roi Maha Maha II
1963	Sheila Burnford Paule Daveluy	The Incredible Journey Drôle d'automne
1964	Roderick Haig-Brown Cécile Chabot	The Wale People Féerie
1965	Dorothy M. Reid Claude Aubry	Tales of Nanabohzo Le loup de Noël
1966	James McNeill James Houston Monique Corriveau Andrée Maillet	The Double Knights Tikta'luktak Le Wapiti La chêne des tempêtes

62. Book of the Year Medal – Concluded – La Médaille du Livre de l'année – fin

1967	Christie Harris	Raven's Cry
1968	James Houston Claude Melançon	The White Archer Légendes indiennes du Canada
1969	Kay Hill	And Tomorrow the Stars
1970	Edith Fowke Lionel Gendron	Sally Go Round the Sun La merveilleuse histoire de la naissance
1971	William Toye Henriette Major	Cartier Discovers the St. Lawrence La surprise de Dame Chenille
1972	Ann Blades	Mary of Mile 18
1973	Ruth Nichols Simone Bussières	The Marrow of the World Le petit sapin qui a poussé sur une étoile

63. Little-Brown Canadian Children's Book Award

English — Anglais (\$1,000) 1957 -

Mrs. Betty J. Sayers  
Library Services Department  
Hollinger House Limited  
25 Hollinger Road  
Toronto 16, Ontario.  
(416) 751-4520

The publishers Little-Brown and Company offer an award of \$1,000 for an unpublished manuscript of fiction or non-fiction written in English for children. A prize is given only when a submission is considered to be of sufficient merit and therefore has only been given four times since its establishment in 1957. The winning manuscript is published simultaneously in Canada and in the United States.

La maison d'édition *Little-Brown and Company* offre un prix de \$1,000 pour une oeuvre inédite, écrite en anglais et destinée à la jeunesse. Le prix est réservé aux citoyens canadiens et aux résidents du Canada. Le prix n'est attribué que pour un manuscrit de valeur. Aussi, n'a-t-il été décerné que quatre fois depuis 1957. Le manuscrit primé est publié simultanément au Canada et aux États-Unis par *Little-Brown and Company*.

1957 Edith L. Sharp  
1962 Jean Little  
1964 Clifford Faulknor  
1967 Norah A. Perez

Nkwala  
Mine for Keeps  
The White Calf  
Strange Summer in Stratford

64. Vicky Metcalf Award

English – Anglais (\$1,000) 1963 -  
The Canadian Authors' Association  
Yorkville Public Library  
22 Yorkville Avenue  
Toronto 5, Ontario.  
(416) 923-2362

Since 1963, this \$1,000 award donated by Mrs. Vicky Metcalf of Toronto, has been presented annually for a body of work inspirational to Canadian youth. Nominations may be made by any individual or association to the national office of the Canadian Authors' Association which administers the award. The author must be Canadian.

Depuis 1963, ce prix de \$1,000, offert par Madame Vicky Metcalf, a pour objet une oeuvre de nature à inspirer la jeunesse. Les auteurs doivent être canadiens et soumettre leur candidature au bureau de la *Canadian Authors' Association*, qui administre le prix.

1963 Kerry Wood  
1964 John F. Hayes  
1965 Roderick Haig-Brown  
1966 Fred Swayze  
1967 John Patrick Gillespie  
1968 Lorrie McLaughlin  
1969 Audrey McKim  
1970 Farley Mowat  
1971 Kay Hill  
1972 William E. Toye  
1973 Christie Harris  
1974 Jean Little

65. Le Prix Marie-Claire Daveluy

French – Français	(\$500)	1969 -
Comité du Prix Marie-Claire Daveluy		
Association pour l'avancement des sciences et des		
techniques de la documentation		
360 rue Lemoine		
Montréal, Québec.		
H2Y 1Y3		
(514) 844-8023		

This prize was created in 1969 in memory of Marie-Claire Daveluy (1880-1968), Canadian historian, librarian and children's author. The purpose of the award is to encourage young people to write Canadian books for children. *L'Association canadienne des bibliothécaires de langue française* offers a \$100 first prize. Second and third prizes of \$50 each may also be awarded at the judges' discretion. French works of any type written by Canadian residents 14 to 20 years old may be submitted. These works must be of interest to children 12 to 15 and should be at least 75 pages long. Winning entries will eventually be published in Canada.

Ce prix fut fondé par l'Association canadienne des bibliothécaires de langue française en mémoire de Marie-Claire Daveluy (1880-1968), bibliothécaire, historienne, auteur de livres pour la jeunesse. Son but est de stimuler les jeunes à écrire pour les jeunes. Les auteurs doivent avoir entre 14 et 20 ans et habiter le Canada. Les œuvres doivent avoir au moins soixante-quinze pages et s'adresser aux jeunes de 12 à 15 ans. Le prix est de \$100, mais le jury a la liberté d'y ajouter deux autres prix de \$50 s'il le juge à propos. Les œuvres primées sont publiées au Canada.

1970 Robert Chavarie  
1971 Monique Sabella  
1972 Christian Desrosiers  
1973 Jean-Pierre Charland  
Reynald Lefebvre

Opium en fraude  
L'inconnue des Laurentides  
Légende du pays perdu  
Le naufrage  
Les voyageurs du temps

## VII. Radio, Television — Radio et télévision

### 66. Alberta Television Playwriting Competition

English — Anglais (\$400) 1970 -

Mr. Jack T. McCreath  
Cultural Development Branch  
Department of Culture, Youth and Recreation  
CN Tower  
Edmonton, Alberta.  
T5J 0K5  
(403) 424-8087

A television playwriting contest was established by the Alberta Department of Culture, Youth and Recreation in 1970. Original English plays between 25 and 55 minutes long may be entered in the competition by any Alberta citizen. There are six awards: one first prize of \$100; two second prizes of \$75, and three \$50 third prizes.

1970	?
1971	?
1972	?
1973	Stefan K. Avar Pat Donohoe James D. Gibson

Ce concours de pièces de théâtre pour la télévision a été créé en 1970 par la Province d'Alberta pour ses ressortissants. Il a pour objet des pièces d'une durée de 25 à 55 minutes. Six prix sont décernés, soit un de \$100, deux de \$75 et trois de \$50.

A Song a Snowbird Sings  
One Man's Meat  
Rachel's Wagon

67. Association of Canadian Television and Radio Artists Awards

English — Anglais

1972 -

Mrs. Margaret Collier  
Association of Canadian Television and Radio Artists  
105 Carlton  
Toronto 200, Ontario.  
(416) 363-6335

Since 1973, this award (four commissioned sculptures) is presented by the Association of Canadian Television and Radio Artists to the best dramatic writer and best writer of documentaries. There is a radio and a television award in each category.

1972 Neil Copeland

Len Peterson

1973 Harry Rasky  
Rod Coneybeare  
Graham Woods  
Munroe Scott

Depuis 1972, quatre prix (des sculptures) sont décernés par l'Association canadienne des artistes de radio et de télévision pour la meilleure pièce de théâtre et le meilleur documentaire destinés à la radio et à la télévision.

Titanic — Six Decades of Controversy and "The Oak Island Mystery — Fact or Fable? ", Between Ourselves (CBC Radio)

Trouble with Giants (CBC Radio)

Tennessee Williams' South (CBC - TV)

Frank Sinatra (CBC Radio)

Vickie (CBC - TV)

The Devil's Petition (CBC Radio)

### VIII. Miscellaneous – Divers

#### 68. Stephen Leacock Memorial Medal

English – Anglais (\$1,000) 1947 -

Mrs. Jean Rice  
Georgian College  
Orillia, Ontario.  
(705) 325-2705

This silver medal was first presented in 1947 in memory of Canadian humorist Stephen Leacock by the Stephen Leacock Associates. Books of humor submitted to the competition must have been written by Canadians. In 1973, the Manufacturer's Life Insurance Company inaugurated a cash award of \$500. and has since decided to double the amount for the 1974 and 1975 winners.

Une médaille d'argent est décernée depuis 1947 par *The Stephen Leacock Associates*, en mémoire de l'humoriste canadien Stephen Leacock, à l'auteur canadien qui a publié le meilleur livre humoristique de l'année. En 1973, la compagnie d'assurance-vie *Manufacturers* ajouta un prix de \$500 et le doublera pour les années 1974 et 1975.

1947	Harry L. Symons	Ojibway Melody
1948	Paul Hiebert	Sarah Binks
1949	Angeline Hango	Truthfully Yours
1950	Earle Birney	Turvey
1951	Eric Nicol	The Roving I
1952	Jan Hilliard	The Salt-Box
1953	Lawrence Earl	The Battle of Baltinglass
1954	Joan Walker	Pardon My Parka
1955	Robertson Davies	Leaven of Malice
1956	Eric Nicol	Shall We Join the Ladies?
1957	Robert Thomas Allen	The Grass Is Never Greener
1958	Eric Nicol	Girdle Me a Globe
1959	No award – Non attribué	Just Add Water and Stir
1960	Pierre Berton	Mice in the Beer
1961	Norman Ward	Jake and the Kid
1962	W.O. Mitchell	Three Cheers for Me
1963	Donald Lamont Jack	Homebrew and Patches
1964	Harry J. Boyle	War Stories
1965	Gregory Clark	Nursery Rhymes . . .
1966	George Bain	Needham's Inferno
1967	Richard J. Needham	And Now . . . Here's Max
1968	Max Ferguson	You're Only as Old as You Act
1969	Stuart Trueman	The Boat Who Wouldn't Float
1970	Farley Mowat	Children, Wives and Other Wildlife
1971	Robert Thomas Allen	The Night We Stole the Mountie's Car
1972	Max Braithwaite	Saturday Night at the Bagel Factory
1973	Don Bell	

69. Canada Council Translation Prize – Le Prix de Traduction du Conseil des Arts du Canada

Bilingual -- Bilingue (\$5,000) 1973 -

The Canada Council  
Le Conseil des Arts du Canada  
151 Sparks  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1P 5V8  
(613) 237-3400

In 1973, the Canada Council inaugurated two annual prizes of \$2,500 each for the translations, from French to English and English to French, judged to be the year's best. All types of literature are eligible including scientific and technical, but excluding school texts and manuals. The works submitted must have been written and translated by Canadians or by landed immigrants with at least 12 months' residence in Canada.

1973 Alan Brown

Jean Paré

En 1973, le Conseil des Arts du Canada institua deux prix de \$2,500 chacun pour la meilleure traduction du français à l'anglais et de l'anglais au français. Tous les genres littéraires sont acceptés, y compris la littérature scientifique et technique, mais excluant les manuels scolaires. Les ouvrages soumis doivent avoir été écrits et traduits par des Canadiens ou par des immigrants ayant au moins douze mois de résidence au Canada.

The Antiphonary

Translation of "L'Antiphonaire" by Hubert Aquin  
Traduction de "L'Antiphonaire" par Hubert Aquin

Docteur Bethune

Translation of "The Scalpel and the Sword"  
by Sydney Gordon and Ted Allan  
Traduction de "The Scalpel and the Sword"  
par Sydney Gordon and Ted Allan

**PART II**  
JOURNALISTIC AWARDS

---

**PARTIE II**  
LES PRIX DE JOURNALISME



## A. INTRODUCTION

We prepared a list of 26 prizes, and were able to compile statistics on 20 of them. The other six are:

Nous avons en main une liste de 26 prix, dont 20 ont pu être recensés. Les 6 autres sont les suivants:

### Existing prizes — Prix actuels

Canadian Racing Driver's Association Annual Press Award

Claude Lee Real Estate Award

Edmonton Press Club Awards

### Defunct prizes — Prix disparus

J.V. McAree Memorial Award

Sherman Fairchild Aviation Writing Award

Le Prix de l'Union canadienne des journalistes de langue française

Of the 20 prizes included here, two are no longer in existence: No. 73. Bowater Award for Journalism and No. 84. Travel Writing Award. Both were restricted to Anglophone journalists.

Des 20 prix recensés, 2 sont aujourd'hui disparus: n° 73. *Bowater award for Journalism*, et n° 84. *Travel Writing Award*. Tous deux étaient destinés aux journalistes anglophones.

### Existing Prizes

We applied the same rule regarding language that we used for the literary awards. Table 9 gives a breakdown by language of the 18 existing prizes and shows the cash value of 15 of them.

The oldest award (No. 65. Media Club of Canada Memorial Award) was established in 1936. Generally speaking, prizes in the field of journalism are a recent phenomenon: most of the current prizes came into existence in the last 20 years.

### Prix actuels

En ce qui a trait à la langue, nous avons suivi la même règle que pour les prix littéraires. Le tableau 9 distribue les 18 prix qui existent selon la langue et indique la valeur monétaire de 15 d'entre eux.

Le prix le plus ancien (n° 65. *Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards*) fut créé en 1936. En général, les prix de journalisme sont un phénomène récent: la plupart des prix actuels datent des 20 dernières années.

	Number of prizes —	Number of cash prizes —	Cash value —
	Nombre de prix	Nombre de prix en argent	Valeur monétaire
1931 - 40 . . . . .	1	1	\$ 600
1941 - 50 . . . . .	1	1	\$ 4,500
1951 - 60 . . . . .	5	5	\$ 4,800
1961 - 70 . . . . .	7	3	\$ 2,750
1971 - . . . . .	4	3	\$ 4,700
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>\$17,350</b>

The largest awards (\$2,000 and over) are as follows (the maximum awarded to an individual is given in brackets):

**Existing Prizes**

No. 71. National Newspaper Awards	\$4,500	(\$500)
No. 83. National Business Writing Awards	\$2,700	(\$500)

**Defunct Prizes**

No. 73. Bowater Award for Journalism	\$3,000	(\$1,000)
--------------------------------------	---------	-----------

Tables 10, 11 and 12 give a breakdown of the cash value of existing prizes by: type of publication, the source of the prizes and some conditions of eligibility. We used four types of publication: the general group, business, sports and travel, and miscellaneous. There are also four sources of the prizes: journalism clubs, associations, business firms, and other sources, including different donors acting jointly (an association and a business firm, for example). The conditions of eligibility included four categories: national prizes, for journalists who published anywhere in Canada; provincial prizes, for articles published in a particular province (this applies to British Columbia alone); regional or municipal prizes, for articles published in a certain region (namely southwestern Ontario) or in a city (namely Toronto). There is also a special group, with only one prize (No. 82. *Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards*), which is restricted to the regular members of the editorial staffs of the periodicals which belong to Canadian Business Press.

Les mieux dotés (\$2,000 et plus) sont les suivants (Entre parenthèses: le montant le plus élevé attribué au même individu):

**Prix actuels**

No 71. National Newspaper Awards	\$4,500	(\$500)
No 83. National Business Writing Awards	\$2,700	(\$500)

**Prix disparus**

No 73. Bowater Award for Journalism	\$3,000	(\$1,000)
-------------------------------------	---------	-----------

Les tableaux 10, 11 et 12 distribuent la valeur monétaire des prix existant actuellement selon trois dimensions: le genre de publication, la source d'où proviennent les prix et certaines conditions d'éligibilité. Nous avons distingué quatre genres de publication: le groupe toutes catégories, affaires, sports et voyages, et le groupe divers. Il y a de même quatre sources d'où proviennent les prix: cercles de journalistes, associations, maisons d'affaires et les autres sources, qui incluent les donateurs disparates agissant conjointement (e.g., une association et une maison d'affaires). Quant aux conditions d'éligibilité, elles comportent quatre catégories: la catégorie des prix nationaux, destinés aux journalistes qui ont publié n'importe où au Canada; la catégorie des prix provinciaux, restreints aux articles publiés dans une province en particulier (une seule province est ici visée: la Colombie-Britannique); la catégorie des prix régionaux ou municipaux, à l'intention des articles publiés dans une région (en réalité: le sud-ouest de l'Ontario) ou dans une ville (en réalité: Toronto); enfin la catégorie Groupe spécial, qui comprend un seul prix (n° 82. *Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards*), restreint aux membres réguliers des équipes de rédaction des périodiques qui font partie de la Canadian Business Press.

## B. TABLES – B. TABLEAUX

TABLE 9. Number of Current Awards and Cash Value by Language  
TABLEAU 9. Nombre des prix actuels et valeur monétaire selon la langue

	Total
Total number of awards – Nombre total des prix . . . . .	18
Number of cash awards – Nombre des prix en argent . . . . .	13
Cash value – Valeur des prix en argent. . . . .	\$17,350

TABLE 10. Value of Current Awards by Category of Sponsor and Type of Publication  
TABLEAU 10. Valeur monétaire des prix actuels selon la provenance et le genre de publication

Sponsors — Provenance	General — Toutes catégories	Business — Affaires	Sports, travel — Sports, voyages	Miscellaneous — Divers	Total	%
Press Clubs – Clubs de journalistes . . . . .	5,100	—	—	—	5,100	29
Associations . . . . .	500	—	1,000	1,200	2,700	16
Business – Maisons d'affaires . . . . .	3,550	1,200	—	—	4,750	27
Other <sup>1</sup> – Autres sources <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,100	2,700	—	1,000	4,800	28
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>10,250</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>17,350</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>%</b> . . . . .	<b>59</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>		<b>100</b>

<sup>1</sup> "Other" refers to two sponsors of different categories acting jointly: e.g., an association and a business firm. – "Autres sources" groupe les donneurs disparates qui agissent conjointement: e.g., une association et une maison d'affaires.

TABLE 11. Value of Current Awards by Eligibility Conditions and Type of Publication  
TABLEAU 11. Valeur monétaire des prix actuels selon les conditions d'éligibilité et le genre de publication

Awards — Prix	General — Toutes catégories	Business — Affaires	Sports, travel — Sports, voyages	Miscellaneous — Divers	Total	%
National – Nationaux . . . . .	6,600	2,700	1,000	1,000	11,300	65
Provincial – Provinciaux . . . . .	2,550	—	—	—	2,550	15
Regional, municipal – Régionaux, municipaux . . . . .	1,100	—	—	1,200	2,300	13
Special group <sup>1</sup> – Groupe spécial <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	1,200	—	—	1,200	7
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>10,250</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>17,350</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>%</b> . . . . .	<b>59</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>		<b>100</b>

<sup>1</sup> Periodicals which are members of Canadian Business Press. – Périodiques membres de la *Canadian Business Press*.

TABLE 12. Value of Current Awards by Eligibility Conditions and Category of Sponsor  
TABLEAU 12. Valeur monétaire des prix actuels selon les conditions d'éligibilité et la provenance

Awards — Prix	Press Clubs — Cercles de journalistes	Associations	Business — Maisons d'affaires	Other — Autres	Total	%
National – Nationaux . . . . .	5,100	500	2,000	3,700	11,300	65
Provincial – Provinciaux . . . . .	—	—	2,550	—	2,550	15
Regional, municipal – Régionaux, municipaux . . . . .	—	1,200	—	1,100	2,300	13
Special group <sup>1</sup> – Groupe spécial <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	1,200	—	1,200	7
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>5,100</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>5,750</b>	<b>4,800</b>	<b>17,350</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>%</b> . . . . .	<b>29</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>28</b>		<b>100</b>

<sup>1</sup> Periodicals which are members of Canadian Business Press. – Périodiques membres de la *Canadian Business Press*.



## C. DESCRIPTION OF PRIZES AND LISTS OF WINNERS

### C. DESCRIPTION DES PRIX ET LISTES DES LAURÉATS

This section contains the descriptions of the awards and lists of their winners. The journalistic awards have been classified according to the following four categories:

Categories	Awards Number
I – General . . . . .	70 – 81
II – Business . . . . .	82 – 83
III – Sports, travel . . . . .	84 – 86
IV – Miscellaneous . . . . .	87 – 89

For each award you will find the following information:

- (1) the number which we have assigned to the award;
- (2) name of the prize or award;
- (3) the category of the award according to language, its monetary value, the year of its inception, and when discontinued, the last year it was awarded;
- (4) the name of the person or the organization who administers the award;
- (5) the description of the award;
- (6) the name of the winner and the title of his winning work.

Cette section présente une description des prix ainsi qu'une liste des lauréats. Les prix de journalisme ont été classifiés en quatre catégories:

Catégories	Numéro des prix
I – Toutes catégories . . . . .	70 – 81
II – Affaires . . . . .	82 – 83
III – Sport, voyages . . . . .	84 – 86
IV – Divers . . . . .	87 – 89

Pour chaque prix, nous donnons les renseignements suivants:

- (1) le numéro que nous avons attribué au prix;
- (2) le nom du prix;
- (3) la catégorie du prix selon la langue, sa valeur monétaire, l'année de sa création et, s'il est discontinué, la dernière année de son existence;
- (4) le nom de la personne ou de l'organisation responsable du prix;
- (5) la description du prix;
- (6) le nom du lauréat et le titre de sa publication.

### I. General – Toutes catégories

#### 70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards

Bilingual – Bilingue	(\$600)	1935-
Mrs. Jean MacLellan		
Media Club of Canada		
63 Sparks		
Ottawa, Ontario.		
(613) 236-6146		

These awards, known until 1973 as the Canadian Women's Press Club Memorial Awards, were established in 1935. At that time, the winner received a gold medal and \$25 for a piece of writing relating to the specific category which had been chosen for that year. Over the years the medal was changed, monetary awards increased, and categories, which expanded to permit more than one winner, varied from one presentation to the next. In particular, from 1954 to 1961, in conjunction with the Canadian Women's Press Club, Elizabeth Arden presented awards for articles on beauty and fashion styling. First prize was \$300; second, \$200. Currently, there are five categories in which prizes are offered. The top prize in each is \$100 and a sterling silver medal. Second place winners receive \$50, and a certificate; those accorded honorable mention, a certificate. The competition was open to Canadian women only until 1973 when the rules were changed to allow men to enter.

1936 Audrey Alexander Brown

1937 No award – Non attribué

1938 Henel Jessiman

1939 Joyce Marshall

1940 Maud Maxwell

1941 Jean MacCallum Sweet

1942 Lillian Gibbons

1943 Rica McLean Farquharson

1944 Margaret Ecker Francis

1945 Mattie Rotenburg

1946 No award – Non attribué

1947 Margaret Ecker Francis

1948 Lotta Dempsey Fisher  
Eva-Lis Wuorio

1949 Dorothy Howarth

1950 Edna Staebler  
Mavis Gallant  
Claire Tisdale  
Marjorie Wilkins Campbell  
Marilyn Bell  
June Donnan

Créé en 1935, ce prix du *Media Club of Canada* fut connu jusqu'en 1973 sous le nom de *Canadian Women's Press Club Memorial Awards*. Il fut d'abord réservé aux femmes journalistes, mais il a été étendu aux hommes en 1973. Au début, le prix (une médaille d'or et une somme de \$25) était destiné à une catégorie d'articles qui variait d'année en année. Par la suite, la médaille a changé, les sommes ont variées, et les catégories se sont multipliées. De 1954 à 1961, en particulier, deux prix de \$300 et \$200 furent offerts par Elizabeth Arden pour des articles portant sur la beauté et la mode féminine. À l'heure actuelle, le prix comporte cinq catégories. Dans chacune d'elles, le premier lauréat reçoit une médaille d'argent et une somme de \$100; le second, \$50 et un certificat, et le troisième un certificat d'honneur.

#### Toronto Saturday Night

The Western Producer  
Queen's Quarterly  
St. Croix Courier  
Montreal Standard  
Winnipeg Tribune  
Echoes  
Canadian Press  
CBC

Chatelaine  
Chatelaine  
Maclean's  
Toronto Telegram  
Maclean's  
Montreal Standard  
Winnipeg Free Press  
Maclean's  
Toronto Telegram  
Hamilton News

70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

1951

Newspaper – Journaux	
Iris Power	St. John's Evening Telegram
Magazine – Revues	
Vinia Hoogstraten	Chatelaine
Radio	
Betty Marsh	?

1952

Newspaper – Journaux	
Marie Grebenc	Montreal Herald
Magazine – Revues	
Alma Edwards	Chatelaine
Radio	
Eileen Laurie	CBC

1953

Newspaper news story – Nouvelles	
Judy Cross	?
Newspaper feature – Articles de fond	
Bella Cousineau Kerr	?
Magazine – Revues	
Anne Francis	?
Radio	
Kathleen Cronin	?

1954

News – Nouvelles	
Jean Howarth	Vancouver Province
Column or feature – Chroniques	
Margaret Aitken	Toronto Telegram
Magazine – Revues	
Barbara Moon	Mayfair Magazine
Radio	
Shirley Brett	?

1955

News – Nouvelles	
Simma Holt	Vancouver Sun
Column or feature – Chroniques	
Iris Fleming	Chatham News
Magazine – Revues	
Doris McCubbin	Chatelaine
Radio	
Mrs. Noel Balke	CBC "Trans Canada Matinee"

1956

News – Nouvelles	
Phyllis Griffith	Toronto Telegram
Alix Carter	Kamloops Daily Sentinel
Feature – Articles de fond	
Joan Seager	The Advertiser
Claire Roy	Le Nouvelliste
Column – Chroniques	
Zita Cameron	Maritime Co-Operator
Nora Piper	Trail Daily Times
Magazine – Revues	
Mrs. J.E. Davis	Liberty
Radio	
Anne Francis	CBC
Edna May Guttman	CBC

70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

1957

News – Nouvelles	
Dusty Vineberg	Montreal Star
Dinah Kerr	Victoria Times
Simma Holt	Vancouver Sun
Feature – Articles de fond	
Kay Cronin	British Columbia Catholic
Mary Ann Fitzgerald	Regina Leader-Post
Simma Holt	Vancouver Sun
Column – Chroniques	
Maggie Grant	Globe and Mail
Margaret Aitken	Toronto Telegram
Lorraine McLaughlin	Family Herald
Magazine – Revues	
Dorothy Pechey	Chatelaine
Pamela A. Baker	Family Herald
Joan May	Weekend Magazine
Radio-T.V. – Radio, télévision	
Shirley Brett	CBM Montreal
Eileen Laurie	CBC International News Service
Babs Brown	CBC Trans-Canada Matinee

1958

News – Nouvelles	
Simma Holt	Vancouver Sun
Phyllis Griffiths	Toronto Telegram
Feature – Articles de fond	
Marjorie McGuffin	The Family Herald
Simma Holt	Vancouver Sun
Catherine Philip	Financial Post
Column – Chroniques	
Maggie Grant	Globe and Mail
Lorraine McLaughlin	The Family Herald
Stella McKay	Globe and Mail
Magazine – Revues	
Eula Carscallen Lapp	Ontario Historical Society Quarterly
Christina McCall	Maclean's
Barbara Moon	Maclean's
Radio-T.V. – Radio, télévision	
Betty Neizner	Regina CKCK-TV
Marjorie Winspear McEnaney	CBC
Isabel Miller	CJOR Edmonton

1959

News – Nouvelles	
Marie Moreau	Vancouver Sun
Dorothy Howarth	Vancouver Sun
Michelle Lasnier	La Presse
Feature – Articles de fond	
Helen Parmelee	Toronto Telegram
Marie Moreau	Vancouver Sun
Anne Francis	Star Weekly
Column – Chroniques	
Lisette Morin	Le Progrès du Golfe
Lotta Dempsey	Toronto Star
Mrs. R.J. Cameron	Maritime Co-Operator

70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

Canadian Topic – Sujets canadiens

Jean Sereisky  
Vera Fidler  
Janet Craig-James  
Radio  
Dorothy P. Barnhouse  
Myriam Brown  
Charlotte Whitton

Atlantic Advocate  
Canadian Geographic Journal  
Chatelaine  
CBC Edmonton  
CBC  
CFRA Ottawa

1960

News – Nouvelles

Phyllis Griffiths  
Beryl Clark  
Helen Allen

Toronto Telegram  
Calgary Albertan  
Toronto Telegram

Feature – Articles de fond

Doris Dickson  
Dorothy Garbutt  
Anne MacDermot

Maclean's  
CKRC Winnipeg  
Maclean's

Column – Chroniques

Maggie Grant  
Lotta Dempsey  
Margot Schachter

Globe and Mail  
Toronto Star  
Jewish Standard

Canadian Topic – Sujets canadiens

Christine McCall Newman  
Pat O'Brien  
Phyllis Lee Peterson

Chatelaine  
Imperial Oil Review  
Imperial Oil Review

Photo-story – Reportages

Jean Danard  
Jean Gould  
Rosemary Gilliat

Imperial Oil Review  
Booklet  
Weekend Magazine

French – Français

Michelle Lasnier  
Madeleine Vaillancourt  
Solange Chalvin

La Revue Moderne – Châtelaine  
Le Petit Journal  
La Revue Moderne – Châtelaine

1961

News – Nouvelles

Dinah Kerr  
Helen Allen  
Phyllis Griffiths

Toronto Star  
Toronto Telegram  
Toronto Telegram

Feature – Articles de fond

Michelle Lasnier  
Jeannine Locke  
Marjorie McEnaney

La Revue Moderne – Châtelaine  
Star Weekly  
CBC

Column – Chroniques

Caroline Gunnarson  
Céline Légaré-Michaud  
Ida Gallant-Delaney

Free Press Prairie Farmer  
La Presse  
Maritime Co-Operator

Photo-story – Reportages

Adelaide Leitch  
Kae McColl  
Marjorie Wild

Canadian Geographical Journal  
Weekend Magazine  
Hamilton Spectator

Canadian topic – Sujets canadiens

Joan Morris  
Solange Chalvin  
Mollie Gillen

Star Weekly  
La Revue Moderne – Châtelaine  
Chatelaine

70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

1962

News – Nouvelles	
Simma Holt	Vancouver Sun
Dinah Kerr	Toronto Star
Sandra Gwyn	Canadian Art
Feature – Articles de fond	
Anne MacDermot	Maclean's
Pat Campbell	Winnipeg Tribune
Dusty Vineberg	Montreal Star
Column – Chroniques	
Alma Gray Paxton	Edmonton Journal
Nancy Phillips	Toronto Telegram
Dulce Waller	Hamilton Spectator
Canadian topic – Sujets canadiens	
Jeannine Locke	Star Weekly
Pat O'Brien	Imperial Oil Review
Molly Gillen	Chatelaine
Creative writing – Oeuvres d'imagination	
Lois Light	Imperial Oil Review
Astrid Twardowski	Calgary Albertan
Fay Olson	T.V. Show – Télévision
Fashion – La mode	
Helen Kirk Mayer	Star Weekly
Iona Monahan	The Montrealer
Doyle Klyn	Weekend Magazine

1963

News – Nouvelles	
Phyllis Griffiths	Toronto Telegram
Dorothy Howarth	Toronto Telegram
Dulce Waller	Hamilton Spectator
Feature – Articles de fond	
Céline Légaré	La Patrie
Patricia Young	Chatelaine
Dorothy Eber	Star Weekly
Column – Chroniques	
Dulce Waller	Hamilton Spectator
Pat Pearce	Montreal Star
Dulce Waller	Hamilton Spectator
Canadian topic – Sujets canadiens	
Michelle Lasnier	Chatelaine
Anne Francis	Ottawa Journal
Jean Sweet	Saint John Telegraph-Journal
Fashion – La mode	
Kaye Rowe	Brandon Sun
Vera L. Daye	Saint John Telegraph-Journal
Stasia Evasuk	Toronto Telegram
Women's pages – La Page féminine	
Zoe Bieler	Montreal Star
Nan Rajnovich	Sault Daily Star
Solange Chalvin	Le Devoir

1964

News – Nouvelles	
Phyllis Griffiths	Toronto Telegram
Florence Pratt	Saskatoon Star - Phoenix
Madeline Perry	Canadian Food Industries

70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

Feature – Articles de fond	
Dulce Waller	Hamilton Spectator
Hélène Pilotte	Le Magazine Maclean
Louise Spratley	Star Weekly
Column – Chroniques	
June Franklin	Whitehorse Star
Betty Harke	Edmonton Journal
Dulce Waller	Hamilton Spectator
Canadian topic – Sujets canadiens	
Margaret K. Zieman	Canadian Literature
Brenda Carlson and Patricia Young	Chatelaine
Alma G. Keroack and	Onward
Renée Geoffrey	Chatelaine
Fashion – La mode	
Zoe Bieler	Montreal Star
Nancy Lewis	Halifax Mail-Star
Marjorie Wild	Hamilton Spectator
Women's pages – La Page féminine	
Nan Rajnovich	Sault Daily Star
Solange Chalvin	Le Devoir

1965

News – Nouvelles	
Betty Lee	Globe and Mail
Marie Bourbonnais	La Presse
Feature – Articles de fond	
Thérèse Thiboutot	Le Magazine Maclean
Marion George	Canadian Weekly
June Callwood	Imperial Oil Review
Column – Chroniques	
Gladys Taylor	Toronto Telegram
Joanne Strong	Globe and Mail
Canadian topic – Sujets canadiens	
Helen Dacey Wilson	Saturday Night
Mollie Gillen	Chatelaine
Nicole Charest	Châtelaine
Business – Affaires	
Sonja Sinclair	Canadian Business
Jean Sereisky Dickson	Marketing
Lois Light	Royal Bank Teller
Women's world – Le monde de la femme	
Lily Tasso	La Presse
Sara Bowser	Imperial Oil Review
Norma Bidwell	Hamilton Spectator

1966

Newspaper – Journaux	
Katherine Hassard	Vancouver Sun
Céline Légaré	La Patrie
Dusty Vineberg	Montreal Star
Magazine – Revues	
Alice Parizeau	Châtelaine
Sylvia Fraser	Star Weekly
Olive Johnson	Star Weekly
Column – Chroniques	
Lotta Dempsey	Toronto Star
Renaude Lapointe	La Presse

70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

Business – Affaires

Sonja Sinclair

Helen C. Howes

Joan Wallace

Women's world – Le monde de la femme

Mary Jane Charters

Thérèse Vaillancourt

Special centennial award – Prix spécial du centenaire

Hilda Neatby

Canadian Business  
Canadian Business  
Executive

Sault Daily Star

La Presse

Quebec – The Revolutionary Age

1967

Newspaper – Journaux

Solange Chalvin

Margaret Weiers

Dusty Vineberg

Feature – Articles de fond

Sylvia Fraser

Christina Newman

Hélène Pilotte

Column – Chroniques

Maryse Saint-Onge

Dulce Waller

Zena Cherry

Radio-T.V. – Radio, télévision

Eileen Turcotte

Barbara Klich

Nancy Edwards

Mrs. George Parsons

Le Devoir  
Toronto Star  
Montreal Star

Star Weekly  
Saturday Night  
Châtelaine

L'Écho de Ste Croix  
Hamilton Spectator  
Globe and Mail

CBOT Ottawa  
CBC "Gerussi"

CKTS Sherbrooke

1968

News – Nouvelles

Yvonne Crittenden

Morgan MacGregor

Solange Chalvin

Feature – Articles de fond

Céline Légaré

Solange Chalvin

Sylvia Fraser

Column – Chroniques

Zena Cherry

Christina Newman

Thecla Zeeh

Radio-T.V. – Radio, télévision

Janet Bonnellie

Jean Freeman

Sonja Sinclair

Rita Greer Allen

Toronto Telegram  
Victoria Times  
Le Devoir

Perspectives  
Le Devoir  
Star Weekly

Globe and Mail  
Saturday Night  
Northian

CBC Toronto  
CBC Regina  
CBC Toronto  
CTV

1969

News – Nouvelles

Margaret Weiers

Zoe Bieler

Carol Hogg

Feature – Articles de fond

Erna Paris

Solange Chalvin

Dorothy Eber

Toronto Star  
Montreal Star  
Calgary Herald

Saturday Night  
Le Devoir  
Saturday Night

70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

Column – Chroniques

Irene Craig Neil

Caroline Gunnarsson

Mrs. J.M. Baskier

Wendy Michener

Radio-T.V. – Radio, télévision

Janet Bonnellie

Doris Dickson

Lynne Gordon

Rosemary DeGraff Mickelson

Anne Marriott McLellan

Rapport

Free Press Weekly

Portage La Prairie Leader

Saturday Night

CBC “Anthology”

CBE

CKEY

CBC “Theatre 10:30”

CBC “Anthology”

1970

News – Nouvelles

Jo Ann Gosselin

Lily Tasso

Feature – Articles de fond

Christiane Fabiani

Céline Légaré

Christina Newman

Jocelyn Dingman

Column – Chroniques

Solange Chaput Rolland

Céline Légaré

Marjorie Wilkinson

Marianne Fabreau

Radio-T.V. – Radio, télévision

Doris Dickson

Jean Freeman

Line Bourgeois

Rosalie Haywood

North Bay Nugget

La Presse

Châtelaine

Perspectives

Saturday Night

Chatelaine

The Canadian

Perspectives

Hamilton Spectator

La Presse

CBC

CBK Regina

Radio-Canada Montréal

CBC Toronto

1971

News – Nouvelles

Claudette Tougas

Zoe Bieler

Eleanor Dunn

Article – Articles

Barbara Frum

Heather Robertson

Loral Graham

Column – Chroniques

June Sheppard

Céline Légaré

Zena Cherry

Radio

Inge Vermeulen

Doris Dickson

Claire Rivers

Montréal Matin

Montreal Star

Ottawa Citizen

Chatelaine

Saturday Night

Globe Magazine

Edmonton Journal

Perspectives

Globe and Mail

CBX Edmonton

CBW Windsor

CBL Toronto

1972

News – Nouvelles

Suzanne Zwarun

Claudette Tougas

Zoe Bieler

Article – Articles

Sandra Gwyn

Céline Légaré

Ann Rhodes

Globe and Mail

La Presse

Montreal Star

Maclean's

Perspectives

FP Magazine

70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards — Concluded — fin

Column — Chroniques

Betty Shapiro  
Nancy Clegg Buck  
Fernande Saint-Martin

Radio

Solange Chaput Rolland  
Claire Rivers  
Elspeth Chisholm

Montreal Gazette  
Edmonton Journal  
Châtelaine

CKAC Montréal  
CBC “Stage 30”  
CBC “Tuesday Night”

1973

News — Nouvelles

Lily Tasso  
Carolyn Purden  
Eve Rockett

La Presse  
Canadian Churchman  
Chatelaine

Article — Articles

Suzanne Zwarun  
Carol Hogg  
Dean Cresswell

Globe and Mail  
Calgary Herald  
Star Phoenix

Column — Chroniques

Wilfred Popoff  
Jack Scott  
Jean Paré

Star Phoenix  
Victoria Times  
Le Magazine Maclean

Television — Télévision

Helen Slinger  
Ian Bickel

BCTV  
All Saskatchewan stations except CBC

Radio

Sheila Rabinovitch  
Ernie Paris  
Solange Chaput Rolland

AM CBC Radio Series  
CBC Radio Show  
CKAC Montréal

Elizabeth Arden Award

1954 Aileen Adams

Barbara Kilvert

?

Winnipeg Free Press

1955 Olive Dickason

Winnifred Mather

Globe and Mail

Vancouver Province

1956 Hilda Meehan

Pearl Clark

Montreal Gazette

Farmer's advocate and Countryman

1957 Esther Henning

Zena Cherry

Calgary Herald

Globe and Mail

1958 Freda Garnaise

Gwen Cowley

Olive Dickason

Style Fortnightly

Star Weekly

Globe and Mail

1959 Kathleen J. Rowe

Eveleen Dollery

Brandon Sun

Chatelaine

1960 Kae McColl

Marie Moreau

Weekend Magazine

Vancouver Sun

71. National Newspaper Awards

English – Anglais	(\$500)	1949-
Toronto Men's Press Club		
73 Richmond Street West		
Toronto, Ontario.		
M5H 1Z4		
(416) 362-4266		

These awards have been founded by the Toronto Men's Press Club in 1949. Men and women regularly employed on the editorial staffs of Canadian daily newspapers or wire services may submit entries. Awards of \$500 are granted in each of nine categories. These categories include spot news photography, feature photography and cartooning which are not listed here.

1949

Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Edgar A. Collard	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Edmond Chasse	
Feature – Articles de fond	
Dorothy Howarth	
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Stuart Underhill	

Ce prix de journalisme fut fondé par le Toronto Men's Press Club en 1949. Toute personne faisant partie de l'équipe régulière de rédaction d'un quotidien ou d'un service de nouvelles peut poser sa candidature. Des prix de \$500 sont décernés dans neuf catégories. (Nous excluons ici trois catégories intéressées à la caricature et à la photographie.)

Montreal Gazette

Le Canada

Toronto Telegram

Canadian Press

1950

Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Edgar A. Collard	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
K.W. McTaggart	
Feature – Articles de fond	
L.M. McKechnie	
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Peter Inglis	

Montreal Gazette

Globe and Mail

Toronto Telegram

Southam News Services

1951

Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Gérard Filion	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Gwyn Thomas	
Feature – Articles de fond	
Bill Boss	
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
John Bird	

Le Devoir

Toronto Star

Canadian Press

Southam News Services

1952

Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Bruce Hutchison	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Don Delaplante	
Feature – Articles de fond	
Wilfred List	
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
William Stevenson	

Victoria Times

Globe and Mail

Globe and Mail

Toronto Star

71. National Newspaper Awards – Continued – suite  
1953

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
T.E. Nichols  
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair  
Judith Robinson  
Feature – Articles de fond  
Gerald Clark  
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse  
Jack Scott

1954

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
Charles B. Pyper  
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair  
Gwyn Thomas  
Feature – Articles de fond  
Mac Reynolds  
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse  
Bill Boss

1955

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
C.M. Fellman  
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair  
Dick Snell  
Feature – Articles de fond  
Frank Lowe  
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse  
I. Norman Smith

1956

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
André Laurendeau  
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair  
Bruce Larsen  
Feature – Articles de fond  
Ralph Hicklin  
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse  
K.W. MacTaggart

1957

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
Bruce Hutchison  
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair  
Ted Byfield  
Feature – Articles de fond  
William Kinmond  
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse  
Jean-Marc Léger  
Sports  
Bob Hesketh

1958

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
Gérard Filion  
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair  
Halifax Bureau  
Feature – Articles de fond  
G.E. Mortimore

Hamilton Spectator  
Toronto Telegram  
Canada Wide Features  
Vancouver Sun

Toronto Telegram  
Toronto Star  
Vancouver Sun  
Canadian Press

North Bay Nugget  
Calgary Herald  
Montreal Star  
Ottawa Journal

Le Devoir  
Vancouver Province  
Chatham News  
Toronto Telegram

Victoria Times  
Winnipeg Free Press  
Globe and Mail  
Le Devoir  
Toronto Telegram

Le Devoir  
Canadian Press  
Victoria Colonist

71. National Newspaper Awards – Continued – suite

Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Andrew MacFarlane	Toronto Telegram
Sports	Globe and Mail
Scott Young	
1959	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Edgar A. Collard	Montreal Gazette
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Andrew MacFarlane	Toronto Telegram
Feature – Articles de fond	
Gene Telpner	Winnipeg Free Press
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Bruce Hutchison	Victoria Times
Sports	
Dick Beddoes	Vancouver Sun
1960	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Gérard Filion	Le Devoir
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Walter McCall	Windsor Star
Feature – Articles de fond	
Pierre Berton	Toronto Star
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Pierre Berton	Toronto Star
Sports	
Jacques Revelin	L'Action Catholique
1961	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Lubor Zink	Brandon Sun
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Charles King	Southam News Services
Feature – Articles de fond	
Guy Lamarche	Le Devoir
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Bruce Phillips	Southam News Services
Sports	
Ted Reeve	Toronto Telegram
1962	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
André Laurendeau	Le Devoir
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Tom Hazlitt	Vancouver Province
Feature – Articles de fond	
Peter Worthington	Toronto Telegram
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Michael Barkway	Southam News Services
Sports	
Mike Crammond	Vancouver Province
1963	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Anthony Westell	Globe and Mail
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Bob Hill	Edmonton Journal

71. National Newspaper Awards – Continued – suite

Feature – Articles de fond	
Robert Turnbull	Globe and Mail
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Alexander Ross	Vancouver Sun
Sports	
Garry Lautens	Toronto Star
1964	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Claude Ryan	Le Devoir
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Robert Reguly	Toronto Star
Feature – Articles de fond	
Peter Newman	Toronto Star
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Charles Lynch	Southam News Services
Sports	
Bob Hanley	Hamilton Spectator
1965	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Eric Wells	Winnipeg Tribune
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Warren Gerard	Globe and Mail
Feature – Articles de fond	
Arnie Myers	Vancouver Sun
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Jean-Pierre Fournier	Le Devoir
Sports	
Bob Pennington	Toronto Telegram
1966	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Ralph Hancox	Peterborough Examiner
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Robert Reguly and Robert McKenzie	Toronto Star
Feature – Articles de fond	
Betty Lee	Globe and Mail
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
David Oancia	Globe and Mail
Sports	
James Kearney	Vancouver Sun
1967	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
William Gold	Hamilton Spectator
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Anthony Westell	Globe and Mail
Feature – Articles de fond	
Ray Guy	St. John's Telegram
Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse	
Timothy Traynor	F.P. Publications
Sports	
Al Sokol	Toronto Telegram
1968	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Edgar A. Collard	Montreal Gazette
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Claire Dutrisac	La Presse

71. National Newspaper Awards – Continued – suite

Feature – Articles de fond

Sheila Arnopoulos

Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse

Robert Reguly

Sports

Bob Hanley

Montreal Star

Toronto Star

Hamilton Spectator

1969

Editorial – Éditoriaux

Martin Dewey

Spot news – Nouvelles éclair

Gwyn Thomas

Feature – Articles de fond

Brian Stewart

Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse

Peter Worthington

Sports

Bob Pennington

Toronto Star

Toronto Star

Montreal Gazette

Toronto Telegram

Toronto Telegram

1970

Editorial – Éditoriaux

Jacke Wolfe

Spot news – Nouvelles éclair

Tom Hazlitt

Feature – Articles de fond

Michael Popovich

Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse

Anthony Westell

Sports

Robert Hanley

New Westminster Columbian

Toronto Star

Toronto Telegram

Toronto Star

Hamilton Spectator

1971

Editorial – Éditoriaux

Cameron M. Smith

Spot news – Nouvelles éclair

Ron Haggart

Feature – Articles de fond

Claire Dutrisac

Staff correspondent – Correspondant de presse

Norman Webster

Sports

Red Fisher

Globe and Mail

Toronto Telegram

La Presse

Globe and Mail

Montreal Star

1972

Editorial – Éditoriaux

Peter Worthington

Spot news – Nouvelles éclair

John Zaritsky

Feature – Articles de fond

George Hutchison

Sports

Tim Burke

Critical writing – Critiques littéraires

Dave Billington

Enterprise reporting – Reportages

David Crane

Toronto Star

Globe and Mail

London Free Press

Montreal Gazette

Montreal Gazette

Toronto Star

71. National Newspaper Awards — Concluded — fin

1973

Editorial — Éditoriaux	
Gilles Boyer	Le Soleil
Spot news — Nouvelles éclair	
Frank Jones	Toronto Star
Feature — Articles de fond	
Del Bell	London Free Press
Sports	
John Robertson	Montreal Star
Critical writing — Critiques littéraires	
Dave Billington	Montreal Gazette
Enterprise reporting — Reportages	
Henry Aubin	Montreal Gazette

72. Western Ontario Newspaper Awards

English — Anglais	(\$900)	1954-
Kitchener-Waterloo Press Club		
69 King Street West		
Kitchener, Ontario.		

Established in 1954, these annual awards are open to reporters and photographers on 19 daily newspapers in western Ontario. Currently, they are sponsored by the Kitchener-Waterloo Press Club in conjunction with B.F. Goodrich Canada Limited and the Ford Motor Company of Canada, although Dow Breweries and Carling Breweries have been sponsors in the past. Over the years, the number of categories in which awards are presented has grown to thirteen. The Joan May Memorial Trophy for Columnists, which is sponsored by the London City Press Club, was first awarded in 1966. First prize in each category is \$100 and a trophy. Omitted here are three prizes for photography.

1954

Spot news — Nouvelles éclair	
Craig Swayze	
Feature — Articles de fond	
John Arnett	
Sports	
Ivan Miller	
Women's — Le monde de la femme	
Peggy Deachman	

St. Catharines Standard
St. Catharines Standard
Hamilton Spectator
Kitchener-Waterloo Record

1955

Spot news — Nouvelles éclair	
Ray Timson	
Feature — Articles de fond	
Michael O'Meara	
Sports	
Carl Totzke	
Women's — Le monde de la femme	
Mary Ellen Burt	

London Free Press
London Free Press
Kitchener-Waterloo Record
Stratford Beacon-Herald

1956

Spot news — Nouvelles éclair	
Frank Oxley	
Feature — Articles de fond	
Stan McNeill	
Humorous — Humour	
J. Burke Martin	
Sports	
Craig Swayze	
Women's — Le monde de la femme	
Wynn Harding	

Hamilton Spectator
Brantford Expositor
London Free Press
St. Catharines Standard
Brantford Expositor

1957

Spot news — Nouvelles éclair	
Larry Smith	
Feature — Articles de fond	
Fraser Kent	

St. Catharines Standard
Windsor Star

Ces prix ont été créés en 1954 à l'intention des reporters et des photographes de 19 quotidiens du sud-ouest de l'Ontario. Bien que les Brasseries Dow et Carling y aient contribué dans le passé, ils sont aujourd'hui offerts par le *Kitchener-Waterloo Press Club*, *B.F. Goodrich Canada* et *Ford Motor Company of Canada*. De plus le *Joan May Memorial Trophy* est offert aux auteurs de chroniques par le *London City Press Club* depuis 1966. Un trophée et une somme de \$100 sont attribués dans chacune des treize catégories. Nous omettons ici les trois catégories de photographies.

72. Western Ontario Newspaper Awards – Continued – suite

Humorous – Humour	
Ralph Hicklin	Windsor Star
Sports	
Robert J. Hanley	Hamilton Spectator
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Rae Crossey	Galt Evening Reporter
1958	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Frank Oxley	Hamilton Spectator
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Fred Kingsley	St. Catharines Standard
Features – Articles de fond	
Carl Morgan	Windsor Star
Humorous – Humour	
Stafford Johnston	Stratford Beacon-Herald
Sports	
Gary Lautens	Hamilton Spectator
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Joan May	London Free Press
1959	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Raymond Stanton	Kitchener-Waterloo Record
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
John Marshall	Windsor Star
Feature – Articles de fond	
Alan Morton	Hamilton Spectator
Humorous – Humour	
Merle Tingley	London Free Press
Sports	
Jack Gatecliff	St. Catharines Standard
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Joan May	London Free Press
1960	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Walter McCall	Windsor Star
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Lloyd Bibby	St. Thomas Times-Journal
Feature – Articles de fond	
Carl Morgan and Bill Doyle	Windsor Star
Humorous – Humour	
Stafford Johnston	Stratford Beacon-Herald
Sports	
Gary Lautens	Hamilton Spectator
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Joyce Carter	Kitchener-Waterloo Record
1961	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Louis Grigoroff and William Johns Jr.	Niagara Falls Review
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Stewart Lavell	Woodstock Sentinel Review
Feature – Articles de fond	
Gordon Bullock	Hamilton Spectator
Humorous – Humour	
John Robinson	Hamilton Spectator

72. Western Ontario Newspaper Awards – Continued – suite

Sports	
Leonard Taylor	Kitchener-Waterloo Record
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Mrs. Dulce Waller	Hamilton Spectator
1962	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
George Robertson	St. Catharines Standard
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
John Marshall	Windsor Star
Feature – Articles de fond	
Milford L. Smith	Hamilton Spectator
Humorous – Humour	
Cecil Scaglione	Windsor Star
Sports	
Craig Swayze	St. Catharines Standard
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Norma Bidwell	Hamilton Spectator
1963	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Dan O'Neill	Hamilton Spectator
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Paul Kidd	Hamilton Spectator
Feature – Articles de fond	
Sheila Gormely	London Free Press
Humorous – Humour	
J. Burke Martin	London Free Press
Sports	
Craig Swayze	St. Catharines Standard
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Lee Porter	Kitchener-Waterloo Record
1964	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Del Bell	London Free Press
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Stafford Johnston	Stratford Beacon-Herald
Feature – Articles de fond	
Stanley McNeill	Hamilton Spectator
Humorous – Humour	
Peter Moon	Hamilton Spectator
Sports	
Jack Gatecliff	St. Catharines Standard
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Linde Howe	Hamilton Spectator
1965	
Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Douglas Galbraith	Simcoe Reformer
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
William F. Gold	Hamilton Spectator
Feature – Articles de fond	
Del Bell	London Free Press
Humorous – Humour	
Don Collins	Kitchener-Waterloo Record
Sports	
Robert J. Hanley	Hamilton Spectator
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Nancie Lugsden	Windsor Star

72. Western Ontario Newspaper Awards – Continued – suite

1966

Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Reporting Staff	Windsor Star
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
P.W. Thompson	Oakville Journal-Record
Feature – Articles de fond	
John P. Strimas	Oakville Journal-Record
Humorous – Humour	
Gerald Wright	Kitchener-Waterloo Record
Sports	
Kenneth Hull	Windsor Star
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Diny Dalby	London Free Press

1967

Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Peter Moon	Hamilton Spectator
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
William F. Gold	Hamilton Spectator
Feature – Articles de fond	
Peter Moon and Stu Brooks	Hamilton Spectator
Humorous – Humour	
Merle R. Tingley	London Free Press
Sports	
Robert J. Hanley	Hamilton Spectator
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Mollie J. Frampton	St. Catharines Standard

1968

Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Gerry Toner	London Free Press
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
William Lyttle	Hamilton Spectator
Feature – Articles de fond	
Del Bell and Gerry Toner	London Free Press
Humorous – Humour	
Mrs. Dulce Waller	Hamilton Spectator
Sports	
Bob Meyer	Windsor Star
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Mollie J. Frampton	St. Catharines Standard

1969

Spot news – Nouvelles éclair	
Spiros De Bono	Windsor Star
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Clifford Hulme	Brantford Expositor
Feature – Articles de fond	
Reporting Staff	London Free Press
Humorous – Humour	
John Robinson	Hamilton Spectator
Sports	
William Muir	Hamilton Spectator
Women's – Le monde de la femme	
Marjorie Wild	Hamilton Spectator

72. Western Ontario Newspaper Awards -- Continued -- suite

1970

Spot news -- Nouvelles éclair	
Robert Meyer	Windsor Star
Editorial -- Éditoriaux	
Robert J. Hanley	Hamilton Spectator
Feature -- Articles de fond	
Ron Base	Windsor Star
Humorous -- Humour	
Michael Walton	St. Thomas Times-Journal
Business -- Affaires	
Stan McNeill	Hamilton Spectator
Sports	
Robert J. Hanley	Hamilton Spectator
Women's -- Le monde de la femme	
Norma Bidwell	Hamilton Spectator
Conservation -- Conservation du milieu	
Del Bell	London Free Press

1971

Spot news -- Nouvelles éclair	
Gene Florcyk, Jim Etherington and Pat Crowe	London Free Press
Editorial -- Éditoriaux	
William Heine	London Free Press
Feature -- Articles de fond	
Bruce Blackadar	Windsor Star
Humorous -- Humour	
Ray Bennett	Windsor Star
Business -- Affaires	
William Heine	London Free Press
Sports	
Robert J. Hanley	Hamilton Spectator
Women's -- Le monde de la femme	
Marjorie Wild	Hamilton Spectator
Conservation -- Conservation du milieu	
Bob MacKenzie	Kitchener-Waterloo Record

1972

Spot news -- Nouvelles éclair	
John Gibson, Peter Van Harten and Steve Jarrett	Hamilton Spectator
Editorial -- Éditoriaux	
Robert Hull	Owen Sound Sun-Times
Feature -- Articles de fond	
David McFadden	Hamilton Spectator
Humorous -- Humour	
Bob Monks	Windsor Star
Business -- Affaires	
John McHugh	Hamilton Spectator
Sports	
Jack Dulmage	Windsor Star
Women's -- Le monde de la femme	
Ruth Ann Yardley	Hamilton Spectator
Conservation -- Conservation du milieu	
Bob MacKenzie and Frank Etherington	Kitchener-Waterloo Record

1973

Spot news -- Nouvelles éclair	
Reporting Staff	London Free Press
Editorial -- Éditoriaux	
William Haine	London Free Press

72. Western Ontario Newspaper Awards – Concluded – fin

Feature writing – Articles de fond	
Del Bell	London Free Press
Humorous – Humour	Kitchener-Waterloo Record
Sandy Baird	
Business – Affaires	Hamilton Spectator
Paul Kidd	
Sports	Hamilton Spectator
Robert Hanley	
Women's – Le monde de la femme	London Free Press
Wendy Koenig	
Environmental – Environnement	Windsor Star
Brian Vallee	
Investigative reporting – Enquêtes	Kitchener-Waterloo Record
News team	Hamilton Spectator
Paul Vasey	

Joan May Memorial Trophy

1965	Mrs. Dulce Waller	Hamilton Spectator
1966	Tony Fredo	Niagara Falls Review
1967	Joseph McClelland	London Free Press
1968	Jack Miller	Hamilton Spectator
1969	Robert J. Hanley	Hamilton Spectator
1970	Del Bell	London Free Press
1971	Robert J. Hanley	Hamilton Spectator
1972	Sandy Baird	Kitchener-Waterloo Record
1973	Ernie Miller	London Free Press



73. Bowater Award for Journalism – Concluded – fin

1960

Social, political and cultural – Culture et politique

Philip Deane

Economics and business – Économie, affaires

Bruce Phillips

Commonwealth and International Affairs – Affaires internationales

Andrew MacFarlane

Globe and Mail

Southam News Services

Toronto Telegram

1961

Social, political and cultural – Culture et politique

Scott Symons

Economics and business – Économie, affaires

Christopher Young

Commonwealth and International Affairs – Affaires internationales

Charles Lynch

La Presse

Ottawa Citizen

Southam News Services

1962

Social, political and cultural – Culture et politique

Bruce Hutchison

Economics and business – Économie, affaires

Lubor J. Zink

Commonwealth and International Affairs – Affaires internationales

W.A. Wilson, Bernard Kaplan, Charles Lazarus, Boyce Richardson and Peter Trueman

Victoria Times

Brandon Sun

?

74. Le Prix Olivar Asselin

French – Français	(\$500)	1955-
M. Gérard Turcotte La Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal 1182 boulevard Saint-Laurent Montréal 129 Province de Québec. (514) 866-1761		

*La Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal* has presented this \$500 award annually since 1955. Named for Olivar Asselin, journalist (1874-1937), it recognizes outstanding contributions made to French Canada by journalists. Winners must be French Canadian, or considered as such.

1955 Jean-Marie Morin	La Presse
1956 Alfred Ayotte	La Presse
1957 René Lévesque	Radio-Canada
1958 Pierre Vigeant	Le Devoir
1959 René Lecavalier	Radio-Canada
1960 Omer Héroux	Le Devoir
1961 Harry Bernard	Courrier de St-Hyacinthe
1962 Germaine Bernier	Le Devoir
1963 Emery Leblanc	L'Évangéline
1964 Vincent Prince	La Presse
1965 Jean-Marc Léger	Le Devoir
1966 Marcel Adam	La Presse
1967 Lucien Langlois	Montréal Matin
1968 Roland Prévost	La Presse
1969 Claude Lapointe	CFTM TV
1970 No award – Non attribué	
1971 Paul Sauriol	Le Devoir
1972 Judith Jasmin	Radio-Canada
1973 Roland Berthiaume	Le Devoir
1974 No award – Non attribué	

Ce prix (\$500) fut fondé par la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal en mémoire du journaliste canadien Olivar Asselin (1874-1937). Il s'adresse aux journalistes canadiens-français qui ont contribué d'une façon remarquable à la vie du Canada français.

75. MacMillan Bloedel Daily Newspaper Awards

English – Anglais	(\$1,700)	1959-
Mr. W.E. Ryan		
Editorial Services		
Corporate Communications Department		
MacMillan Bloedel Limited		
1075 Georgia Street West		
Vancouver, British Columbia.		
V6E 3R9		
(604) 683-6711		

Every year since 1959, MacMillan Bloedel Limited has offered awards for British Columbia daily newspaper writers. In 1969, for purposes of judging, papers were grouped into two categories — those with a daily circulation of 25,000 or more, and those with less than 25,000. In each category, awards of \$500, \$250 and \$100 are given for first, second and third place. Editorial material relating to industry, business or public affairs may be submitted as an entry. This includes news stories, features, editorials and columns, or a series of any of these.

Depuis 1959, la société MacMillan Bloedel a institué ce prix à l'intention des journalistes de la Colombie-Britannique. Il a pour objet les articles qui paraissent dans la presse quotidienne et qui portent sur l'industrie, le commerce et les affaires publiques. En 1969, on crée deux catégories pour les journaux dont le tirage est soit en deçà, soit au-delà de 25,000 exemplaires. Trois prix (\$500, \$250 et \$100) sont décernés dans chaque catégorie.

1959	G.E. Mortimer	Victoria Colonist
1960	Bill Fletcher and/et Jack Brooks	Vancouver Sun
1961	Pat Carney	Vancouver Province
	Cliff McKay	Vancouver Sun
	William Ryan	Vancouver Province
1962	Pat Carney	Vancouver Province
1963	Paddy Sherman	Vancouver Province
1964	Peter Louden	Victoria Times
	Dennis Williams	Trail Daily Times
1965	Pat Carney	Vancouver Sun
	Dennis Williams	Trail Daily Times
	Robert McMurray	Vancouver Province
1966	Arnie Myers	Vancouver Sun
	Peter Louden	Victoria Times
	Paul St. Pierre	Vancouver Sun
	Peter Louden	Victoria Times
1967	Pat Carney	Vancouver Sun
	Charles Defieux	Vancouver Sun
1968	William Fletcher	Vancouver Sun
	Peter Louden	Victoria Times
1969	More than 25,000 circulation — Tirage de 25,000 et plus	
	Robert McMurray	Vancouver Province
	William Stavdal	Victoria Colonist
	Norman Hacking	Vancouver Province
	Gorde Hunter	Victoria Colonist
	Jack Clarke	Vancouver Province
	Less than 25,000 circulation — Tirage de moins de 25,000	
	Jack Tennant	Kamloops Daily Sentinel

75. MacMillan Bloedel Daily Newspaper Awards – Concluded – fin

1970

More than 25,000 circulation – Tirage de 25,000  
et plus

Jack Scott  
Alf Strand  
Gorde Hunter

Victoria Times  
New Westminster Columbian  
Victoria Colonist

Less than 25,000 circulation – Tirage de moins de  
25,000

Rex Malthouse  
Peter Kinsey  
John Pifer

Nanaimo Daily Free Press  
Nelson Daily News  
Kamloops Daily Sentinel

1971

More than 25,000 circulation – Tirage de 25,000  
et plus

Peter Myers  
Robert McMurray  
Jes Odam  
Gorde Hunter

Vancouver Province  
Vancouver Province  
Vancouver Sun  
Victoria Colonist

Less than 25,000 circulation – Tirage de moins de  
25,000

Russell Oughtred  
Ben Pires  
Steven Krueger

Nelson Daily News  
Alberni Valley Times  
Kamloops Daily Sentinel

1972

More than 25,000 circulation – Tirage de 25,000  
et plus

Robert Olver  
Eli Spow  
Gerry Bellet  
Robert McMurray  
James Spears

Victoria Times  
Trail Daily Times  
New Westminster Columbian  
Vancouver Province  
Vancouver Province

Less than 25,000 circulation – Tirage de moins de  
25,000

Rollie Rose  
Peter McMullen  
Margaret Trebett

Alberni Valley Times  
Nanaimo Free Press  
Alberni Valley Times

1973

More than 25,000 circulation – Tirage de 25,000  
et plus

Michael Grenby  
Al Arnason  
Sharon Churcher

Vancouver Sun  
Vancouver Province  
Vancouver Sun

Less than 25,000 circulation – Tirage de moins de  
25,000

Derry McDonell  
David Finlayson  
Vern Giesbricht

Alberni Valley Times  
Kamloops Daily Sentinel  
Alberni Valley Times

### 76. Southam Fellowships

English – Anglais 1962-

Southam Press Limited  
321 Bloor Street East  
Toronto, Ontario.

(416) 925-2881

Since 1962, Southam Press Limited has provided annually five fellowships to study at the University of Toronto for one year, September to May. Recipients, who take no examinations and receive no degrees or diplomas, may enrol in any department of the university at a graduate or undergraduate level. In addition to providing tuition, the fellowships underwrite the winners' salaries and pay transportation costs for them and their families to come to Toronto. Applicants must have a minimum of five years' experience in journalism.

Depuis 1962, *Southam Press Limited* donne à cinq journalistes, la possibilité d'étudier un an (de septembre à mai) à l'université de Toronto. Les lauréats ne sont pas astreints aux examens et ne reçoivent pas de diplôme. Ils peuvent s'inscrire dans la discipline de leur choix. En plus des frais d'inscription, ils reçoivent un salaire. On les défraye également des sommes versées au titre du déménagement, et le cas échéant, de celui de leur famille. Les candidats doivent avoir un minimum de cinq ans d'expérience dans le domaine du journalisme.

1963	Robert H. Abra Jack Best Robert D. Campbell Robin M. Green Richard R. Smell	CBC Ottawa Canadian Press Hamilton Spectator Globe and Mail Toronto Star
1964	Marilyn Cooper Arnold Bruner Alan Fotheringham Alan Morton	Globe and Mail Toronto Star Vancouver Sun Hamilton Spectator
1965	Alan Anderson Howard Bennett Mario Cardinal Carman Cumming Donna Dilchneider Gordon Murray	Toronto Telegram Dufferin Leader Le Devoir Canadian Press Ottawa Citizen Brantford Expositor
1966	Frank Adams Denis Grayhurst Richard Purser Robert James Stewart Bernard Tierney	Globe and Mail Kitchener-Waterloo Record F.P. Publications Financial Times Edmonton Journal
1967	Yves Bernier James Ferrabee Peter W. Moon Peter Ward Barrie W. Zwicker	Le Soleil Montreal Gazette Hamilton Spectator Toronto Telegram Globe and Mail
1968	?	
1969	Peter Buckley Guy Demarino Paul Gibson Lewis Seale Al Sokol	Canadian Press Edmonton Journal Financial Post Globe and Mail Toronto Telegram
1970	?	
1971	?	

76. Southam Fellowships – Concluded – fin

1972	François Aubin Arthur N. Jorgensen Betty Lee Hugh B. McCullum Martin J. O'Malley	La Patrie Canadian Press Globe and Mail The Canadian Churchman Globe and Mail
1973	Mervin Anderson Roger Lacasse Jonathan Manthorpe Sally Barnes Ross Nicolaas Van Rijn	Calgary Herald La Patrie Globe and Mail Toronto Star Winnipeg Tribune

77. MacMillan Bloedel Weekly and Semi-Weekly Newspaper Awards

English – Anglais	(\$850)	1963-
Mr. W.E. Ryan Editorial Services Corporate Communications Department MacMillan Bloedel Limited 1075 Georgia Street West Vancouver, British Columbia. V6E 3R9 (604) 683-6711		

In 1963, MacMillan Bloedel Limited began offering awards for writers employed by weekly and semi-weekly newspapers in British Columbia. First and second prizes of \$500 and \$250 are presented annually. Several \$100 awards may also be made in cases where an honorable mention is recommended. News stories, features, editorials and columns, or a series of any of these, relating to industry, business or public affairs and published in the B.C. weekly and semi-weekly press, may be submitted as entries. The awards are presented at the annual meeting of the British Columbia Community Newspaper Association.

Depuis 1963, MacMillan Bloedel offre des prix pour les articles portant sur le commerce, l'industrie ou les affaires publiques, publiés en anglais dans la presse hebdomadaire ou semi-hebdomadaire de la Colombie-Britannique. Les prix sont de \$500 et de \$250. Des prix de \$100 peuvent aussi être attribués pour des articles dignes de mention. Les lauréats sont proclamés à la réunion annuelle de la *British Columbia Community Newspaper Association*.

1963	Peter Mossey Burt Campbell Louise Spratley	Powell River News Castlegar News Lions Gate Times
1964	Herbert K. Legg Les Peterson Lloyd Phillips	Creston Review Gibsons Coast News Fernie Free Press
1965	Louise Spratley Lance H. Whittaker	Lions Gate Times Victoria Oak Bay Leader
1966	Louise Spratley Harvie C. Gay Ruth M. Hallock Gordon M. Root	Lions Gate Times Vernon News Terrace Omincca Herald Colwood Highway News Review
1967	John MacNaughton Lance H. Whittaker Rose Tatlow Will Dobson	Ladysmith-Chemainus Chronicle Victoria Oak Bay Leader Squamish Times Duncan Cowichan Leader
1968	Harvie C. Gay Rose Tatlow Rollie Rose	Vernon News Squamish Times Campbell River Upper Islander
1969	Rollie Rose John MacNaughton Del Folk Peter Miller Peter Loudon	Campbell River Upper Islander Ladysmith-Chemainus Chronicle Dawson Creek Peace River Block News Alberni Valley Times
1970	Herbert Legg, Jr. Gordon Priestman Benild Pires John Smail John MacNaughton Gerry Gray Rosemary Stodola	Creston Review Salmon Arm Observer Alberni Valley Times Powell River News Ladysmith-Chemainus Chronicle Powell River News Osoyoos Times

77. MacMillan Bloedel Weekly and Semi-Weekly Newspaper Awards — Concluded — fin

1971	John Smail Jack Emberley Gordon Priestman	Powell River News North Shore Citizen Salmon Arm Observer
1972	Rose Tatlow Chris Foster Miles Overend Dennis O'Rourke	Squamish Times 100 Mile House Free Press Kelowna Capital News Kamloops News Adviser
1973	Mel Rothenburger Lorne Saxon John Manning Ed. Sager	Kamloops News Advertiser Robson Valley Courier Sidney Review Maple Ridge Pitt Meadows

78. Quill Award – Le Prix Quill  
Bilingual – Bilingue 1964-  
Mr. Jim Bruce  
Windsor Men's Press Club  
83 Riverside Drive West  
Windsor, Ontario.  
(519) 253-1464

The Quill Award was established in 1964 by the Windsor Men's Press Club to honor members of the news media who have made outstanding contributions to the flow of public information on Canadian affairs. The award consists of a plaque which is presented annually.

Ce prix de journalisme fut fondé en 1964 par le *Windsor Men's Press Club* pour honorer un membre de la presse qui a apporté une contribution importante aux affaires canadiennes. Il consiste en une plaque commémorative décernée annuellement.

1964 Bruce Hutchison  
1965 André Laurendeau  
1966 Ralph Allen  
1967 Max Ferguson  
1968 George Victor Ferguson  
1969 Gillis Purcell  
1970 Claude Ryan  
1971 No award – Non attribué

Vancouver Sun and Victoria Times  
Le Devoir  
Toronto Star  
CBC  
Montreal Star  
Canadian Press  
Le Devoir

79. Canadian News Hall of Fame — Le Temple de la Renommée du journalisme canadien

Bilingual — Bilingue 1965-

Mr. Arthur L. Cole, Chairman  
News Hall of Fame Committee  
2 St. Clair Avenue West  
Toronto 7, Ontario.

The Canadian News Hall of Fame was founded in 1965 by the Toronto Men's Press Club to recognize outstanding contributions to an achievement in the Canadian communications field. Any individual associated with Canadian news media may submit entries. Presentations are made annually as a feature of National Press Week.

Ce prix a été fondé en 1965 par le *Toronto Men's Press Club* pour souligner une contribution importante à la diffusion de l'information au Canada. Toute personne associée en quelque manière à ce domaine peut être candidate. Les prix, des parchemins, sont présentés à l'occasion de la Semaine nationale de la Presse.

1965	Gregory Clark
1966	John H. Dafoe Gérard Filion Arthur R. Ford
1967	Ralph Allen Joseph Howe Grattan O'Leary
1968	George Brown Bruce Hutchison Claude Ryan
1969	Robert A. Farquharson Hugh Graham
1970	Gillis Purcell
1971	Henri Bourassa Ross Munro Mark Edgar Nichols
1972	Charles B. Edwards E. Cora Hind Ted Reeve Gordon Sinclair
1973	George Victor Ferguson André Laurendeau
1974	James Stuart Keate J. Fred B. Livesay Gérard Pelletier Blair Fraser

## 80. National Press Club of Canada Awards

English – Anglais 1965-

Mr. C.W.E. MacPherson  
The Ottawa Citizen  
P.O. 8855  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1G 3J6  
(613) 829-9100

(613) 829-9100

This annual award was founded in 1965 to pay tribute to individuals for their contribution to Canadian journalism. Winners therefore, are not necessarily writers. A scroll and an engraved pewter mug are presented to those selected. Members of the National Press Club are invited to submit suggestions to the award committee; there are no formal entries as such.

Ce prix national fut fondé en 1965 par le *National Press Club of Canada* pour souligner une contribution importante au journalisme. Il ne s'adresse pas exclusivement aux écrivains, mais à toute personne qui oeuvre dans le monde de la presse. Il n'y a pas de mise en nomination formelle, mais les membres du Club sont invités à soumettre leurs suggestions. Le prix, consiste en un parchemin et un pot d'étain gravé.

1965	George Victor Ferguson Claude Ryan	Montreal Star Le Devoir
1966	Stuart Keate Ross Munro	Vancouver Sun The Canadian
1967	Gillis Purcell	The Canadian Press
1968	Wilfrid Eggleston	Carleton University
1969	Norman De Poe Sam Ross	CBC
1970	Jean-Louis Gagnon	Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism -- Commission royale sur le Bilinguisme et le Biculturalisme
1971	Charles B. Edwards	Broadcast News
1972	Cameron Graham	CBC
1973	Duncan MacPherson	Toronto Star
1974	Douglas Creighton	Toronto Sun

81. Dominion Textile Canadian Community Newspapers Association Journalism Awards

English — Anglais	(\$1,000)	1971-
Mr. Michel Dufour		
Public Relations Department		
Dominion Textile Limited		
1950 Sherbrooke West		
Montreal, Quebec.		
H2H 1E7		

On an experimental basis in 1971, Dominion Textile Limited instituted these awards for creative journalism by individuals writing for Canadian Community newspapers. That year, prizes were presented for submissions in six categories, but the number was subsequently reduced to two: Columns and "Our Hometown Paper". Each winner receives \$400 and a gold medal. In the case of the Hometown Paper Award, the prize goes to a writer who best describes the function of the local paper. The publisher whose subscriber wins this award receives a gold medal himself and the sum of \$200. The awards are sponsored and provided by Dominion Textile, but administered and presented at its annual convention by the Canadian Community Newspapers Association.

1971

Current events — Actualité  
Shirley Geiger-Miller  
Interviewing — Interviews  
Donald L. Telfer  
Column writing — Chroniques  
Peter Strickland  
Humor — Humour  
Bill McGill  
History and legend — Histoire  
Cedric Jennings  
"Our Hometown Paper" — "Notre journal"  
Joan Stuchberry  
Stewart Alsgard

1972

Current events — Actualité  
Jean Baker  
Column writing — Chroniques  
Peter Brower  
"Our Hometown Paper" — "Notre journal"  
James Kingsley  
R.G. Shirer

1973

Column writing — Chroniques  
Muriel Grant  
"Our Hometown Paper" — "Notre journal"  
Judy McIntosh  
Cloudesley S.Q. Hoodspith

1974

Column writing — Chroniques  
Don Morberg  
"Our Hometown Paper" — "Notre journal"  
Aline Chan

En 1971, la société Dominion Textile fonda, à titre expérimental, un prix à l'intention des collaborateurs des journaux locaux, membres de la *Canadian Community Newspapers Association*. Au début, le prix comporta plusieurs catégories, mais celles-ci sont aujourd'hui réduites à deux. Le lauréat de la catégorie "Chroniques" reçoit une médaille d'or et une somme de \$400. Dans la catégorie "Notre journal", un prix de même nature est décerné à un abonné, auteur du meilleur essai sur le rôle du journal local. Le directeur du journal concerné, reçoit lui aussi une médaille d'or et une somme de \$200. Les prix sont proclamés à la réunion annuelle de l'Association.

Scarborough Mirror and Willowdale Mirror-Enterprise

Humboldt Journal

Brampton-Bramalea Guardian

Prince Albert Weekly News

Scarborough Mirror and Willowdale Mirror-Enterprise

Sechelt Times

Richmond Review

This Week

Goderich Signal Star

The Express

The Times

The Powell River

North Renfrew Times

## II. Business – Affaires

#### 82. Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards

English – Anglais (\$1,200) 1954  
Business Press Editors Association  
Suite 508  
100 University Avenue  
Toronto, Ontario.  
(416) 364-1497

This award program, co-sponsored by the Business Press Editors Association and Canadian Business Press, was started in 1954 to recognize editorial achievement in Canadian business publications. The awards are named in honor of Kenneth R. Wilson, Ottawa editor of the Financial Post. Originally a single award, the program has been expanded to six categories in each of which \$150 and a plaque are offered for first place and \$50 and a certificate for honorable mention. Entries may be submitted by any full-time editorial staff member of publications which are members of Canadian Business Press.

Ce prix fut institué conjointement par *The Business Press Editors Association* et *Canadian Business Press* en mémoire de Kenneth R. Wilson, ancien directeur du bureau du *Financial Post* à Ottawa. Seuls sont éligibles, les membres réguliers de l'équipe de rédaction des périodiques qui font partie de la *Canadian Business Press*. Au début, le prix ne comportait qu'une catégorie; il en compte aujourd'hui six. Les gagnants reçoivent une plaque commémorative et une somme de \$150. Des mentions honorables s'accompagnent d'une somme de \$50 et d'un certificat dans chacune des catégories.

1954	L.G. Ecroyd Eric Axelson Gérard Bélair Paul S. Deacon R.R. Fife G.A.P. Hurley Rowland Pepper	Western Business and Industry Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering News L'Épicier The Financial Post Canadian Food Industries The Canadian Doctor Canadian Automotive Trade
1955	Kathleen Rex and Freda Garmaise C.A.C. Gray Rowland Pepper C.O. Nickle and L.O. Rowland Gordon Skilling John Harbron L.H.C. Jennings	Style Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering Canadian Automotive Trade Oil in Canada Canadian Oil and Gas Industries Canadian Packaging Electrical Contractor of Canada
1956	Franklin Russell Michael Barkway L.O. Rowland	Electrical Contractor of Canada The Financial Post Oil in Canada
1957	Rowland Pepper Al Epp A.T. Muir J.I. Smith	Canadian Automotive Trade Heating and Plumbing Engineer Canadian Fisherman Painting and Decorating Contractor
1958	L.A. Wilson D.K.S. Maclellan A.G. Roberts Marcel Dufresne F.M. Shore and F.S. Stephen	The Financial Post Canadian Printer and Publisher Office Equipment and Methods Transport Commercial Canadian Grocer
1959	Editorial – Éditoriaux K.W. Lines Merchandising, retail, trade, general business – Commerce et affaires Brian Land	Canadian Automotive Trade Canadian Business

82. Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards — Continued — suite

	Industrial manufacturing and transport — Industries et transports	
	R.E. Crawford	Canadian Machinery
	Professional, institutional, technological — Profession, institutions, technologie	
	John Kettle	Canadian Architect
	W.B. Forbes	Office Equipment and Methods
1960		
	Editorial — Éditoriaux	
	A.M. Watson	Hardware Merchandising
	K.W. Lines	Canadian Automotive Trade
	Merchandising — Commercialisation	
	Gene O'Keefe	Canadian Builder
	Joe Holliday and H.P. Weston	Service Station Management and Merchandising
	Eric Harvie	Building Supply Dealer
	Industrial-technological — Industrie, technologie	
	Bruce Glassford	Plant Administration
	Alan T. Muir	Canadian Fisherman
	Iain Macnab	Canadian Fisherman
	Gerry Noonan	Electrical Contractor and Maintenance Supervisor
	General business — Affaires	
	The Editors	Canadian Architect
	Frank Corrigan	Engineering and Contract Record
1961		
	Editorial — Éditoriaux	
	D.S. Robertson	The Financial Post
	Alan T. Muir	Canadian Fisherman
	H.P. Weston and — et Joseph Holliday	Service Station Management and Merchandising
	Robert M. Henry	Bâtiment
	Merchandising — Commercialisation	
	Clifford Fowke	National Builder
	J. Irwin Smith	Drug Merchandising
	Margaret Cayfer and — et John Dewney	Home Goods Retailing
	A.M. Watson	Hardware Merchandising
	Industrial and technological — Industrie, technologie	
	P.V. Moyes	Food in Canada
	Robert Dion	Génie Construction
	Gerry A. Noonan	Electrical Contractor and Maintenance Supervisor
	J.A. Weller	Canadian Machinery and Metalworking
	General business — Affaires	
	Beatrice Riddell	The Financial Post
	J.R. Virgin	Restaurants and Institutions
	R.F. Barratt	Canadian Food Industries
1962		
	Editorial — Éditoriaux	
	W.B. Glassford	Plant Administration
	Jean-Louis Morin	Revue-Moteur
	Dalton Robertson	The Financial Post
	Robert Morin	The Financial Post
	Merchandising — Commercialisation	
	Donald Cressley and — et H.P. Weston	Lumber and Building Materials Merchandising
	Virginia Whalen and J.I. Smith	Drug Merchandising
	Margaret Cayfer	Home Goods Retailing
	Industrial and technological — Industrie, technologie	
	W.B. Glassford	Plant Administration
	C.W. Fowke	National Builder

82. Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

General – Intérêt général

The Editors  
Anthony McVeigh  
B.W. Fearon  
John Millyard

Canadian Consulting Engineer  
Executive  
Canadian Hotel Review and Restaurants  
Mechanical Contracting and Plumbing

1963

Editorial – Éditoriaux

Dalton Robertson  
W.W. Craig and Ian Morris  
Jean Lafortune

The Financial Post  
Canadian Metalworking  
Transport Commercial

Merchandising – Commercialisation

Brian Gilhooley  
X.B. deLusigny  
Paul Kastner

Supermarket Methods  
Le Quincaillier  
Building Supply Dealer

Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie

Roger Guimond  
A.T. Muir  
Peter Brennan

The Precambrian  
Canadian Fisherman  
Canadian Aviation

General – Intérêt général

James Ripley  
J.B. McGeachy  
Melville Mankivell  
R.F. Barratt

Engineering and Contract Record  
The Financial Post  
The Financial Post  
Canadian Food Industries

1964

Editorial – Éditoriaux

The Editors  
Eric Axelson

The Financial Post  
Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering News

Merchandising – Commercialisation

A.P. Masson  
I.R. Coutts

Restaurants and Institutions  
Canadian Builder

Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie

W.B. Glassford  
Gerry Noonan and John Millyard

Modern Power and Engineering  
Mechanical Contracting and Plumbing

General – Intérêt général

Frank Watson  
James Purdie  
Jacques Varry  
The Editors

Canadian Consulting Engineer  
Civic Administration  
Architecture-Bâtiment-Construction  
The Financial Post

1965

Editorial – Éditoriaux

Ian Morris  
W.J. Crighton

Canadian Metalworking/Machine Production  
Canadian Transportation

Merchandising – Commercialisation

Ian R. Coutts  
Joseph Holliday

Canadian Builder  
Service Station

Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie

Joseph des Champs  
W. Bruce Glassford  
Scott Hatfield

Engineering and Contract Record  
Modern Power and Engineering  
Canadian Metalworking/Machine Production

General – Intérêt général

James G. Ripley  
John D. Harbron  
Amy Booth

Engineering and Contract Record  
Executive  
The Financial Post

82. Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

1966

Editorial – Éditoriaux

Paul S. Dawson

John D. Harbron

Merchandising – Commercialisation

Brian Gilhooley

Sidney Rowan

Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie

W. Bruce Glassford

Scott Hatfield

Paul Wagner

General – Intérêt général

C.A. Wiraig and Michael Michaelson

W.C. Fowke

Robert Henry

The Financial Post

Executive

Supermarket Methods

Furniture and Furnishings

Modern Power and Engineering

Canadian Metalworking/Machine Production

Canadian Chemical Processing

Hospital Administration in Canada

Canadian Builder

Bâtiment

1967

Editorial – Éditoriaux

E.R. Axelson

J.G. Ripley

Michael Michaelson

Merchandising – Commercialisation

J. Irwin Smith and D.C. Mellersh

Paul Gibson

Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie

W. Bruce Glassford

General – Intérêt général

Clive Baxter

Ronald H. Zack

Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering

Engineering and Contract Record

Hospital Administration in Canada

Drug Merchandising

The Financial Post

Modern Power and Engineering

The Financial Post

Canadian Petroleum

1968

Editorial – Éditoriaux

Allan T. Muir

Michael Barkway

Dalton S. Robertson

Merchandising – Commercialisation

James Irwin Smith

Jacques Combaluzier

Anthony F. Sloga

Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie

W. Bruce Glassford

Robin A. Simon

Paul Wagner and David B. Edwards

General – Intérêt général

James Nuttall

Milan Korcok

Margaret Gayfer

Robin E. Gerrish

Canadian Fisherman

Financial Times

The Financial Post

Drug Merchandising

Climatisation, Chauffage et Plomberie

Canadian Automotive Trade

Modern Power and Engineering

Product Design and Value Engineering

Canadian Metalworking/Machine Production

Sales Promotion

The Medical Post

School Progress

School Administration

1969

Editorial – Éditoriaux

J.D. Hillborn

Eric R. Axelson

Merchandising – Commercialisation

Keith Woods

Alex M. Watson

Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie

James Young

James M. Vernon

Canadian Petroleum

Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering News

Volume Retail Merchandising

Furniture and Furnishings

Design Engineering

Modern Power and Engineering

82. Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards – Continued – suite

General – Intérêt général	
Robert Henry	Bâtiment
Jack Attack	Electrical News and Engineering
Professional – Professionnel	
Robert Gretton and Patricia Gillespie	The Canadian Architect
W. Bruce Glassford	Modern Power and Engineering
1970	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Clifford Fowke	Canadian Building
Tom Davey	Water and Pollution Control
Dalton Robertson	The Financial Post
Merchandising – Commercialisation	
Alex M. Watson	Furniture and Furnishings
Bill Milnes	Shoe and Leather Journal
Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie	
James M. Vernon	Modern Power and Engineering
Paul Wagner	Canadian Metalworking Production
General – Intérêt général	
Pat Annesley	Marketing
Robert Henry	Bâtiment
Roger H. Guimond	Mining in Canada
Professional – Professionnel	
Robert Gretton and Patricia Gillespie	Canadian Architect
Allan Hewittson	Canadian Consulting Engineer
1971	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Tom Davey	Canadian Consulting Engineer
Merchandising – Commercialisation	
No award – Non attribué	
Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie	
Clifford S. Hand	Modern Power and Engineering
G. Barry Kay	Canadian Paint and Finishing
General – Intérêt général	
James M. Vernon	Plant Administration – Engineering
Professional – Professionnel	
Milan Korcok	The Medical Post
Alexander Ross	The Financial Post
Short feature – Articles courts	
Elizabeth Edmonds	Marketing
1972	
Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Arthur G. Roberts	Canadian Datasystems
Robert Henry	Le Québec Industriel
W.J. Crichton	Engineering and Contract Record
Merchandising – Commercialisation	
Patricia Butt	Shoe and Leather Journal
Colin McLaren and Don Smith	Restaurant
Ellen Roseman	Style
Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie	
Tom Davey and Nick Deuloff	Canadian Consulting Engineer
E. Belitsky	Canadian Automotive Trade
General – Intérêt général	
Elizabeth Edmonds	Marketing Magazine
Robert L. Perry	The Financial Post

82. Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards – Concluded – fin

Professional – Professionnel

Milan Korcok

Don Smith

Robert Gretton

Short feature – Articles courts

Antoinette Robinson

Ellen Roseman

William Burt

The Medical Post

Canadian Hotel and Restaurant

The Canadian Architect

1973

Editorial – Éditoriaux

Roger Davies

Dalton Robertson

Paul Saint-Pierre

Earl F. Damude

Merchandising – Commercialisation

Colin McLaren, Don Smith and Patrick Goodale

Tom Davey

Ronald H. Shuker

Industrial and technological – Industrie, technologie

Bryan S. Rogers and Rupert J. Taylor

W. Bruce Glassford

General – Intérêt général

Beatrice Riddell

Patricia Butt

Robert Henry

Paul W. Ingram and R. Brock Weir

Professional – Professionnel

Emslie T. Dick

Robert Gretton

Paul Saint-Pierre

Short feature – Articles courts

Russ Noble

Clifford Fowke

John D.E. Partridge

Water and Pollution Control

The Financial Post

Le Bureau

The Medical Post

Canadian Hotel and Restaurant

Canadian Consulting Engineer

Furniture and Furnishings

Canadian Paint and Finishing

Modern Power and Engineering

The Financial Post

Shoe and Leather Trade Journal

Le Québec Industriel

Bus and Truck Transport

Canadian Automotive Trade

The Canadian Architect

Le Bureau

Canadian Consulting Engineer

Canadian Building

The Financial Post Magazine

83. National Business Writing Awards

English – Anglais	(\$2,450)	1972-
Toronto Men's Press Club		
73 Richmond Street West		
Toronto, Ontario.		
M5H 1Z4		
(416) 362-4266		

Six annual awards of \$450 and a citation have been made jointly since 1972 by the Royal Bank of Canada and the Toronto Men's Press Club in each of the following six categories of business writing: news; feature articles in a daily of 130,000 circulation or more; features in a daily of less than 130,000 circulation or in a weekly; articles in magazines appearing at least four times a year; columns; and service rendered to Canadian business. Any Canadian staff or freelance writer may make submissions in all but the last category, which is left to the discretion of the jury.

1972

Business News – Nouvelles  
Gerald McAuliffe

Business Feature – Articles de fond

Daily newspaper with more than 75,000 circulation – Quotidien ayant un tirage de plus de 75,000

Raoul Engel

Other daily or weekly newspapers – Autres quotidiens, hebdomadaires

Peter Duffy

Periodicals published at least quarterly – Publications trimestrielles

Joan Nankivell

Business Column – Chroniques des affaires

Beatrice Riddell

Service to Canadian Business Writing – Services rendus à la presse des affaires

Michael Barkway

1973

Business News – Nouvelles  
Alastair Dow

Business Investigative Reporting – Reportage d'enquêtes

Donald Rumball

Business Feature – Articles de fond

Daily newspaper with more than 130,000 circulation – Quotidien ayant un tirage de plus de 130,000

Alastair Dow

Other daily or weekly newspapers and periodicals – Autres quotidiens, hebdomadaires et périodiques

Ronald Nowell

Business Column – Chronique des affaires

Robert Cameron

Service to Canadian Business Writing – Services rendus à la presse des affaires

Fraser Robertson

Depuis 1972, six prix d'une valeur de \$450 chacun sont offerts conjointement par la Banque Royale du Canada et le *Toronto Men's Press Club* dans six catégories ayant trait aux affaires: nouvelles; reportages dans un quotidien ayant un tirage de 130,000 exemplaires et plus; reportages dans un quotidien de moindre importance ou dans un hebdomadaire; articles de revues paraissant au moins quatre fois l'an; chroniques; services rendus au journalisme des affaires. Tout journaliste canadien travaillant à la pige ou d'une façon régulière est éligible. On doit soumettre sa candidature dans les cinq premières catégories, la dernière étant laissée à la discrétion du jury.

Globe and Mail

The Financial Post

Truro Daily News

Weekend Magazine

The Financial Post

The Financial Times

Toronto Star

The Financial Post

Toronto Star

Calgary Herald

Hamilton Spectator

Globe and Mail

### III. Sports, travel – Sport, voyages

#### 84. Travel Writing Award

English – Anglais (\$250) 1959-1969

An annual award for the best newspaper travel article was established in 1959 by the magazine Canadian Journalist and Press Photographer (later Toronto Press Journal) and the British Columbia Government. Entries could be submitted by any Canadian journalist whose travel story had been published in a Canadian newspaper. The prize was \$250 and an all-expense paid trip for two to British Columbia, or to Quebec, if the winner was a B.C. resident. This award has been discontinued and only the names of winners listed here are available.

De 1959 à 1969, ce prix national fut décerné conjointement par la Province de Colombie-Britannique et par la revue *Canadian Journalist and Press Photographer* (qui devint par la suite *The Toronto Press Journal*). Il avait pour objet le meilleur écrit portant sur les voyages. L'article, d'un journaliste canadien, devait paraître dans un journal canadien. Le prix consistait en une somme de \$250 et un voyage pour deux personnes soit en Colombie-Britannique, soit au Québec (si le lauréat était un habitant de la Colombie-Britannique).

1959	Beverly Gray	Globe and Mail
1960	Norman Cribbens	Victoria Times
1961	W.C. Heine	London Free Press
1962	Frank Tumpane	Toronto Telegram
1963	John Robinson	Hamilton Spectator
1964	John Robinson	Hamilton Spectator
1965	?	
1966	?	
1967	?	
1968	?	
1969	Dennis Bell	Canadian Press

85. Frank H. Kortwright Outdoor Writing Awards		
English – Anglais	(\$1,000)	1964-
Mr. Carl Monk		
Information Branch		
Ministry of National Resources		
Room 4621		
Whitney Block		
Toronto, Ontario.		
M7R 1W4		
(416) 965-7887		

These awards have been presented annually since 1963 for outdoor articles, in English or French, written by Canadians and published in Canadian newspapers or magazines. They were established in honor of Frank H. Kortwright, founder of the Canadian National Sportsmen's Show which sponsors them, and are supervised by the Outdoor Writers of Canada. The awards are designed to focus attention on Canada's natural resources and their conservation. Cash prizes of \$500, \$300 and \$200, as well as engraved plaques, are offered for first, second and third place.

1964	Robert Turnbull	Globe and Mail
1965	?	
1966	Ronald Lawrence	Ajax-Whitby News Advertiser
1967	Ronald Lawrence Doug Sadler Bob Scammell	Ajax-Whitby News Advertiser Peterborough Examiner Red Deer Advocate
1968	?	
1969	Arthur Kitney Harvey Currell Bob Scammell	Winnipeg Tribune Toronto Telegram Red Deer Advocate
1970	Jerome J. Knapp George Hutchison John Power	Freelance London Free Press Toronto Star
1971	George Hutchison Bob Meyer Bob Rife	London Free Press Windsor Star Globe and Mail
1972	John Power Wilfred Taylor Bob Rife	Toronto Star Moncton Times-Transcript Globe and Mail
1973	John Power Raymond Simmons Sheila Kaighin	Toronto Star St. John's Daily News Outdoor Canada

Créé en 1963, ce prix national, administré par *The Outdoor Writers of Canada*, a été institué par *The Canadian National Sportsmen's Show* en honneur de son fondateur, Frank H. Kortwright. Il s'adresse aux auteurs canadiens qui ont publié des articles sur les sports de plein air dans les revues et les journaux canadiens. Il se propose aussi d'attirer l'attention sur les richesses naturelles et leur conservation. Les trois lauréats reçoivent une plaque commémorative et un don en argent (\$500, \$300 et \$200).

86. Canadian Figure Skating Association Award of Merit

English – Anglais                    1972-  
D.H. Gunter, Executive Manager  
The Canadian Figure Skating Association  
333 River Road  
Ottawa, Ontario.  
K1L 8B9  
(613) 746-0060

In 1972, the Canadian Figure Skating Association established this award for journalists employed by the general media whose writing has contributed to the sport. Journalists writing in either English or French are eligible. They may be of any nationality, but must be residents of Canada. Those nominated may receive the award two years consecutively, but not three, and no individual can be chosen more than five times. A replica of the plaque inscribed with the names of previous winners is given annually to each winner at the Canadian Figure Skating Championships.

Ce prix national fut institué en 1972 par *The Canadian Figure Skating Association* à l'intention des rédacteurs sportifs de la grande presse. Les journalistes doivent résider au Canada et peuvent soumettre leurs écrits en français ou en anglais. Il consiste en une plaque commémorative où sont inscrits les noms des lauréats des années précédentes. Une même personne peut gagner le prix jusqu'à cinq fois, mais jamais plus de deux années de suite. Proclamation à l'occasion du championnat national de patinage artistique.

1972 Jeff Cross

1973 Jim Proudfoot

Vancouver Province

Toronto Star

#### IV. Miscellaneous – Divers

##### 87. Toronto Firefighters' Association Awards

English – Anglais	(\$300)	1952-
Mrs. K. Ley		
Toronto Firefighters' Association		
Local 113		
International Association of Firefighters		
Toronto, Ontario.		
(416) 364-3733		

The Toronto Firefighters' Association annually awards \$300 and a scroll for the best reporting on firefighting and rescues made by fire department personnel that have appeared in a Toronto daily newspaper over the course of the previous year.

*The Toronto Firefighters' Association offre un parchemin et une somme de \$300 pour le meilleur reportage sur un exploit accompli par les membres du Service des incendies. L'article doit avoir été publié dans un quotidien de Toronto.*

1952 Dorothy Howarth	Telegram
1953 Ian Carman Phil Jones	Globe and Mail Globe and Mail
1954 Phil Jones	Globe and Mail
1955 Robert Crighton	Telegram
1956 Gerry Toner	Telegram
1957 Donald Collins	Telegram
1958 Peter Worthington	Telegram
1959 Richard Hayward	Telegram
1960 Ted Bolwell	Globe and Mail
1961 Ron Lowman	Star
1962 Robert Cameron	Telegram
1963 James Foster	Star
1964 Larry Edgington	Telegram
1965 Kesley Merry	Telegram
1966 Kesley Merry	Telegram
1967 Peter Geddes	Telegram
1968 Frank Adams	Globe and Mail
1969 Calvin Millar	Telegram
1970 Don Dutton	Star
1971 Kesley Merry	Telegram
1972 Calvin Millar	Sun

88. Metropolitan Toronto Police Association Press Awards  
English – Anglais (\$900) 1965.  
Metropolitan Toronto Police Association  
220 Yonge Street  
Toronto, Ontario.  
(416) 491-4301

Since 1965, the Metropolitan Toronto Police Association has made annual awards of \$300 and a plaque to Toronto daily newspaper writers and photographers. Staffers may submit police-related entries in five categories: editorial, news story, feature story, news photo and feature photo. Only editorial, news story and feature story winners are listed here.

Depuis 1965, *The Metropolitan Toronto Police Association* offre une plaque commémorative et une somme de \$300 pour les articles et les photos reliés aux activités policières. Nous ne faisons rapport ici que pour les trois catégories d'articles: éditoriaux, reportages, nouvelles. Le concours est restreint aux journalistes et photographes des quotidiens de Toronto.

1965

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
Frank Tumpane  
News story – Nouvelles  
Robert Johnstone  
Feature story – Articles de fond  
No award – Non attribué

Telegram

Star

1966

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
Ronald Haggart  
News story – Nouvelles  
Kesley Merry  
Feature story – Articles de fond  
Michael Valpy

Star

Telegram

Globe and Mail

1967

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
Stuart Shaw  
News story – Nouvelles  
Gary Ralph  
Feature story – Articles de fond  
Barry Craig

Star

Star

Globe and Mail

1968

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
Allen Noblston  
News story – Nouvelles  
Gwyn Thomas  
Feature story – Articles de fond  
Marq de Villiers

Telegram

Star

Telegram

1969

Editorial – Éditoriaux  
Ronald Haggart  
News story – Nouvelles  
Gwyn Thomas  
Feature story – Articles de fond  
No award – Non attribué

Telegram

Star

88. Metropolitan Toronto Police Association Press Awards – Concluded – fin

1970

Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Harvey Currell	Telegram
News story – Nouvelles	
Gwyn Thomas	Star
Feature story – Articles de fond	
Vincent J. Devitt	Telegram

1971

Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Peter Worthington	Sun
News story – Nouvelles	
Gwyn Thomas	Star
Feature story – Articles de fond	
Rae Corelli	Star
John Aitken	Telegram

1972

Editorial – Éditoriaux	
Peter Worthington	Sun
News story – Nouvelles	
Gwyn Thomas	Star
Feature story – Articles de fond	
Ken Robertson	Sun

89. Ortho-Medical Journalism Award

English – Anglais	(\$1,000)	1972-
Secretary-Treasurer		
Canadian Science Writers' Association		
Box 1406, Station B		
Ottawa, Ontario.		
K1P 5R4		

In 1972, in co-operation with the Canadian Science Writers' Association, the Ortho Pharmaceutical Company established an annual \$1,000 award. It is designed to reward persons who have made an outstanding contribution to medical journalism in Canada. There are no restrictions as to language, nationality or place of residence.

1972 Joan Hollobon

1973 Marilyn Dunlop

Ce prix national de \$1,000, fondé en 1972, conjointement par *The Canadian Science Writers' Association* et l'*Ortho Pharmaceutical Company*, souligne une contribution importante au journalisme médical. Il n'y a pas de restrictions quant à la langue, la nationalité ou la résidence de l'auteur.

Globe and Mail

Toronto Star

See also. — Voir aussi.

7. President's Medals, The University of Western Ontario.
21. Le Prix Benjamin Sulte.



## APPENDICES



## CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF LITERARY AWARDS BY CATEGORY – LISTE CHRONOLOGIQUE DES PRIX LITTÉRAIRES PAR CATÉGORIE

### I. General – Toutes catégories

1. Quebec Literary Competition – Les Concours littéraires du Québec
2. Lorne Pierce Medal – La Médaille Lorne Pierce
3. Governor General's Literary Awards – Les Prix littéraires du Gouverneur Général
4. Le Prix Duvernay
5. Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire Annual Book Contest, Provincial Chapter of Alberta
6. University of Alberta National Awards in Letters, Music, Painting and in the Related Arts
7. President's Medals, The University of Western Ontario
8. Chauveau Medal – La Médaille Chauveau
9. Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition
10. Le Prix Champlain
11. Le Prix France-Canada
12. Molson Prizes – Le Prix Molson
13. Le Grand prix littéraire de la Ville de Montréal
14. Le Grand prix littéraire de la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de la Mauricie
15. Beaver Trophy
16. Le Prix David
17. Le Prix France-Québec Jean Hamelin
18. Canadian Authors' Association, Vancouver Branch, Award
19. Le Prix de la revue 'Études françaises'
20. Winnipeg Free Press Non-fiction Contest
21. Le Prix littéraire Belgique-Canada
22. Le Prix Benjamin Sulte
23. Alberta Non-fiction Award
24. City of Toronto Book Award
25. Rothmans Merit Award for Literature

### II. Fiction – Romans, nouvelles

26. Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire National Short Story Competition
27. Maclean's Magazine Short Story Awards
28. Ryerson Fiction Awards
29. Provincial Chapter of Ontario Short Story Competition
30. Eaton Short Story Competition
31. Le Prix du Cercle du livre de France
32. Maclean's Magazine Novel Award
33. Beta Sigma Phi Award
34. Doubleday Canadian Prize Novel Award
35. Le Prix Jean-Béraud-Molson
36. Le Prix de l'Actuelle
37. Le Prix de l'Actuelle-Jeunesse
38. Canadian Booksellers' Association Literary Award
39. Search for a New Alberta Novelist Competition

**III. Poetry – Poésie**

- 40. Montreal Poetry Contest
- 41. Alberta Poetry Contest
- 42. Canadian Poetry Magazine Awards
- 43. O'Leary Newfoundland Poetry Awards
- 44. Nova Scotia Poetry Contest
- 45. Le Prix Du Maurier
- 46. Le Prix de poésie de la société des poètes Canadiens-français
- 47. Dr. William Henry Drummond National Poetry Contest

**IV. Drama – Théâtre**

- 48. Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire National One-Act Play Competition
- 49. Theatre Canada – Théâtre Canada
- 50. Canadian One-Act Playwriting Competition
- 51. Alberta Playwriting Competition
- 52. University of Saskatchewan Playwriting Competition
- 53. Chalmers Award
- 54. Clifford E. Lee Award
- 55. Touring Players Foundation Competition for Playwrights

**V. History – Histoire**

- 56. Tyrrell Medal of the Royal Society of Canada – La Médaille Tyrrell de la Société royale du Canada
- 57. University of British Columbia Medal for Popular Biography
- 58. Albert B. Corey Prize in Canadian-American Relations
- 59. Sainte-Marie Prize in History – Le Prix Sainte-Marie d'Histoire
- 60. Alberta Regional History Award
- 61. First Annual Saskatchewan Native Writers Contest

**VI. Juvenile – Jeunesse**

- 62. Book of the Year Medal – La Médaille du Livre de l'année
- 63. Little-Brown Canadian Children's Book Award
- 64. Vicky Metcalf Award
- 65. Le Prix Marie-Claire Daveluy

**VII. Radio, television – Radio et télévision**

- 66. Alberta Television Playwriting Competition
- 67. Association of Canadian Television and Radio Artists Awards

**VIII. Miscellaneous – Divers**

- 68. Stephen Leacock Memorial Medal
- 69. Canada Council Translation Prize – Le Prix de Traduction du Conseil des Arts du Canada

**CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF JOURNALISTIC AWARDS BY CATEGORY – LISTE CHRONOLOGIQUE DES PRIX  
DE JOURNALISME PAR CATÉGORIE**

**I. General – Toutes catégories**

- 70. Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards
- 71. National Newspaper Awards
- 72. Western Ontario Newspaper Awards
- 73. Bowater Award for Journalism
- 74. Le Prix Olivar Asselin
- 75. MacMillan Bloedel Daily Newspaper Awards
- 76. Southam Fellowships
- 77. MacMillan Bloedel Weekly and Semi-Weekly Newspaper Awards
- 78. Quill Award – Le Prix Quill
- 79. Canadian News Hall of Fame – Le Temple de la Renommée du journalisme canadien
- 80. National Press Club of Canada Awards
- 81. Dominion Textile Community Journalism Awards

**II. Business – Affaires**

- 82. Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards
- 83. National Business Writing Awards

**III. Sports, travel – Sport, voyages**

- 84. Travel Writing Award
- 85. Frank H. Kortwright Outdoor Writing Awards
- 86. Canadian Figure Skating Association Award of Merit

**IV. Miscellaneous – Divers**

- 87. Toronto Firefighters' Association Awards
- 88. Metropolitan Toronto Police Association Press Awards
- 89. Ortho-Medical Journalism Award



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LITERARY AWARDS – LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES PRIX LITTÉRAIRES

58.	Albert B. Corey Prize in Canadian-American Relations	1967-
23.	Alberta Non-fiction Award	1973-
51.	Alberta Playwriting Competition	1967-
41.	Alberta Poetry Contest	1930-
60.	Alberta Regional History Award	1973-
41.	Alberta Scouten Memorial Award	1957-
66.	Alberta Television Playwriting Competition	1970-
67.	Association of Canadian Television and Radio Artists Awards	1972-
15.	Beaver Trophy	1965-
33.	Beta Sigma Phi Award	1956-1967
50.	Birks Medal	1937
62.	Book of the Year Medal	1947-
49.	Canada Council Awards	1960-
69.	Canada Council Translation Prize	1973-
18.	Canadian Author's Association Vancouver Branch, Award	1966-
38.	Canadian Booksellers' Association Literary Awards	1972
50.	Canadian One-Act Playwriting Competition	1937-
42.	Canadian Poetry Magazine Awards	1936-1946(?)
42.	Centennial Prize	1967
53.	Chalmers Award	1972-
8.	Chauveau Medal	1952-
24.	City of Toronto Book Award	1974-
44.	Claire Harris MacIntosh Memorial Prize	1959-1962
54.	Clifford E. Lee Award	1973-
1.	Concours littéraires du Québec (Les)	1923-1970
42.	Donald G. French Award for Poetry	1946- (?)
50.	Dorothy White Award	1937-
34.	Doubleday Canadian Prize Novel Award	1961-1967
47.	Dr. William Henry Drummond National Poetry Contest	
30.	Eaton Short Story Competition	1948-
49.	Festival Committee Prize	1934-1959
61.	First Annual Saskatchewan Native Writers Contest	1974-
41.	Georgia May Cook Sonnet Award	1964-
9.	Government of Newfoundland and Labrador Arts and Letters Competition	1952-
3.	Governor General's Literary Awards	1936-
14.	Grand Prix littéraires de la Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de la Mauricie	1964-
13.	Grand Prix littéraire de la Ville de Montréal (Le)	1964-
49.	Howard Caine Memorial Awards	1967-1968
5.	Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire Annual Contest (Provincial Chapter of Alberta)	1946-1957
48.	Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire National One-Act Play Competition	1923-1936
26.	Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire National Short Story Competition	
29.	Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire, Provincial Chapter of Ontario Short Story Competition	1948-
41.	Jessie Drummond Boyd Prize	1967-
2.	Lorne Pierce Medal	1926-

63.	Little-Brown Canadian Children's Book Award	1957-
32.	Maclean's Magazine Novel Award	1953-1957
27.	Maclean's Magazine Short Story Award	1927-1955
49.	Massey Medal	1960-1969
8.	Médaille Chauveau (La)	1952-
62.	Médaille du Livre de l'année (La)	1947-
2.	Médaille Lorne Pierce (La)	1926-
49.	Médaille Massey (La)	1960-1969
56.	Médaille Tyrrell de la Société royale du Canada (La)	1928-
12.	Molson Prizes	1963-
40.	Montreal Poetry Contest	1925-1946
44.	Nova Scotia Poetry Contest	1949-
43.	O'Leary Newfoundland Poetry Awards	1944-1955
7.	President's Medals, The University of Western Ontario	1952-
21.	Prix Belgique-Canada	1971-
22.	Prix Benjamin Sulte (Le)	1972-
10.	Prix Champlain (Le)	1957-
16.	Prix David (Le)	1968-
36.	Prix de L'Actuelle (Le)	1971-
37.	Prix de L'Actuelle-Jeunesse (Le)	1971-
19.	Prix de la revue 'Études françaises' (Le)	1968
46.	Prix de poésie de la Société des Poètes canadiens-français (Le)	1966-
46.	Prix de poésie Marie Lemelin	1966-1973
69.	Prix de traduction du Conseil des Arts du Canada	1973-
31.	Prix du Cercle du livre de France	1949-
49.	Prix du Comité du festival (Le)	1934-1959
49.	Prix du Conseil des Arts (Le)	1960
3.	Prix du Gouverneur Général (Le)	1936-
45.	Prix Du Maurier (Le)	
4.	Prix Duvernay (Le)	1944-
11.	Prix France-Canada (Le)	1961-
17.	Prix France-Québec Jean Hamelin	1965
49.	Prix Howard Caine (Le)	1967-1968
35.	Prix Jean-Béraud – Molson (Le)	1968
17.	Prix Jean Hamelin (Le)	1965-
65.	Prix Marie-Claire Daveluy (Le)	1969-
12.	Prix Molson (Le)	1963
59.	Prix Sainte-Marie (Le)	1971-
29.	Provincial Chapter of Ontario IODE Short Story Competition	1948-
1.	Quebec Literary Competition	1923-1970
25.	Rothmans Merit Award for Literature	1974-
28.	Ryerson Fiction Awards	1942-1960
59.	Sainte-Marie Prize in History	1971-
39.	Search for a New Alberta Novelist Competition	1972-
42.	Seranus Memorial Prize	1937
50.	Solange Karsh Award	1937-
68.	Stephen Leacock Memorial Medal	1947-

49.	Theatre Canada – Théâtre Canada	1934-1969
13.	The Grand Prize for Literature of the City of Montreal	1964-
55.	Touring Players Foundation Competitions for Playwrights	1973-
42.	Tweedsmuir Award	1938
56.	Tyrrell Medal of the Royal Society of Canada	1928-
6.	University of Alberta National Awards	1951-
57.	University of British Columbia Medal for Popular Biography	1952-
52.	University of Saskatchewan Playwriting Competition	1971-
7.	University of Western Ontario President's Medals	1952-
50.	University Women's Club of Ottawa Award	1937-
64.	Vicky Metcalf Award	1963-
20.	Winnipeg Free Press Non-Fiction Contest	1969-



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF JOURNALISTIC AWARDS – LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES PRIX DE JOURNALISME

73.	Bowater Award for Journalism	1955-1962
86.	Canadian Figure Skating Association Award of Merit	1972
79.	Canadian News Hall of Fame	1965-
70.	Canadian Women's Press Club Memorial Award	1935-
71.	Concours national du journalisme	1949-
81.	Dominion Textile Canadian Community Newspaper Association Journalism Awards	1971-
70.	Elizabeth Arden Award	1954-1960
85.	Frank H. Kortwright Outdoor Writing Awards	1964-
72.	Joan May Memorial Trophy	1965-
82.	Kenneth R. Wilson Memorial Awards	
75.	MacMillan Bloedel Daily Newspaper Awards	1959-
77.	MacMillan Bloedel Weekly and Semi-Weekly Newspaper Awards	1963-
70.	Media Club of Canada Memorial Awards	1935-
88.	Metropolitan Toronto Police Association Press Awards	1965-
83.	National Business Writing Awards	1972-
71.	National Newspaper Awards	1949-
80.	National Press Club of Canada Awards	1965-
78.	Prix Quill (Le)	1964-
78.	Quill Award	1964-
89.	Ortho-Medical Journalism Awards	1972-
7.	President's Medal, University of Western Ontario	1952-
22.	Prix Benjamin Sulte (Le)	1972-
74.	Prix Olivar Asselin (Le)	1955-
76.	Southam Fellowships	1962-
79.	Temple de la Renommé du journalisme canadien	1965-
87.	Toronto Firefighters' Association Awards	1952-
84.	Travel Writing Award	1959-1969
72.	Western Ontario Newspaper Awards	1954-



ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AWARD WINNERS – LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES LAURÉATS

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
A	
Abercrombie, Winnifred	26 – (1928)
Ablett, Pauline	29 – (1972)
Abra, Robert H.	76 – (1963)
Adam, Nykytiuk	47 – (1973)
Adam, Marcel	74 – (1966)
Adams, Aileen	70 – (1954)
Adams, Frank	76 – (1966) 87 – (1968)
Adams, J.R.G.	41 – (1948)
Aitken, John	88 – (1971)
Aitken, Margaret	70 – (1954) (1957)
Alexander, Bertha M.	41 – (1936)
Allan, June	41 – (1954)
Allan, Sylvia	41 – (1970)
Allan, Mary	41 – (1960) (1962) (1963) (1965) (1973) 44 – (1957) (1962) (1968)
Allan, Jannis (see also — voir aussi Hare, Jannis)	41 – (1962) (1972)
Allard-Lacerte, Rollande	46 – (1967)
Allard, Jean-Louis	10 – (1965)
Allen, Andrew Ralph	7 – (1956)
Allen, Dawn	30 – (1971)
Allen, Helen	70 – (1960) (1961)
Allen, Ralph	34 – (1963) 77 – (1966) 79 – (1967)
Allen, Rita Greer	70 – (1968)
Allen, Robert Thomas	7 – (1953) 68 – (1957) (1971)
Allpriss, Pamela J.	41 – (1968)
Algar, Helen Bryant	44 – (1949)
Alsgard, Stewart	81 – (1971)
Alvare, Alan	41 – (1958)
Amies, Gillian	41 – (1955)
Anderson, Alan	76 – (1965)
Anderson, Margaret	30 – (1950)
Anderson, Mervin	76 – (1973)
Andrinet, Paul	46 – (1966)
Angers, François-Albert	4 – (1961)
Angers, Pierre	1 – (1961)
Angus, Anne Margaret	42 – (1938)
Angus, Marion Isabel	42 – (1938)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
A	
Annesley, Pat	82 — (1970)
Anton, Dorothy M.	51 — (1969)
Aquin, Hubert	1 — (1970) 3 — (1968) 16 — (1972)
Arbour, Romeo	1 — (1957)
Arnason, Al	75 — (1973)
Arnett, John	72 — (1954)
Arnold, Alicia	41 — (1971) (1973)
Armopoulos, Sheila	71 — (1968)
Armstrong, J. K.	41 — (1963)
Ash, Edwin	41 — (1973)
Atack, Jack	82 — (1969)
Atwood, Margaret	3 — (1966) 7 — (1966)
Aubin, François	76 — (1972)
Aubin, Henry	71 — (1973)
Aubry, Claude B.	62 — (1962) (1965)
Auclair, Elie J.	1 — (1924)
Audet, Jean-Paul	12 — (1969)
Audet, Louis-Philippe	1 — (1955) 8 — (1966)
Auger, Roland J.	1 — (1955)
Avar, Stefan K.	66 — (1973)
Avison, Margaret	3 — (1960)
Axelson, Eric R.	82 — (1954) (1964) (1967) (1969)
Aykroyd, William H.	40 — (1938)
Aylwin, Louise	65 — (1974)
Ayotte, Alfred	74 — (1956)
Babcock, John Pease	26 — (1924)
Babin, Eugène	1 — (1946)
Bain, George	68 — (1966)
Bainbridge, Edith	41 — (1943)
Baird, Sandy	72 — (1972-2X) 1973
Baker, Jean	81 — (1972)
Baker, Pamela A.	70 — (1957)
Baker, Rita	29 — (1971)
Balke, Noel Mrs.	70 — (1955)
Ball, Helen	41 — (1963) 42 — (1944) 44 — (1959)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
B	
Ball, Jean	9 — (1964)
Baldwin, Harold	41 — (1968)
Bamborough, Evelyn	41 — (1965)
Bambrick, Winnifred	3 — (1946)
Banham, Douglas G.	41 — (1952) (1967)
Bannerman, Gertrude	41 — (1935)
Barbeau, Marius	1 — (1926) (1929) (1945) (1952) (1956) (1958) 2 — (1950) 6 — (1953) 62 — (1960)
Barbeau, Victor	1 — (1941) 4 — (1959) 6 — (1953)
Barkway, Michael	71 — (1962) 73 — (1957) 82 — (1956) (1968) 83 — (1972)
Barnard, Leslie Gordon	1 — (1940)
Barnhouse, Dorothy P.	70 — (1959)
Barratt, R.F.	82 — (1961) (1963)
Barrett, Herb	41 — (1962) 42 — (1967)
Barry, Joseph	9 — (1964)
Barry, Lily E.F.	40 — (1933) (1934)
Bartlett, Gertrude	40 — (1934)
Bartole, Genevieve	41 — (1947-2X)
Barton, Marie	20 — (1970)
Base, Ron	72 — (1970)
Baskier, Mrs. J. M.	70 — (1969)
Baskine, Gertrude	42 — (1942)
Basanquet, Geo. P.	42 — (1940)
Bastow, Mardi	9 — (1966) (1972)
Baxter, Olive	82 — (1967)
Bayley, Charles	1 — (1950)
Beaven, Molly	40 — (1929)
Beattie, Jeann	28 — (1950)
Beattie, Moira F.	41 — (1956)
Beattie, Mrs. Sidney	41 — (1944)
Beaudoin, Jean-Louis	1 — (1965)
Beaulieu, Marie-Louis	1 — (1957)
Beaulieu, Michel	19 — (1973)
Beaulieu, Paul	1 — (1953)
Beaulieu, Victor-Lévy	13 — (1971)
Beddees, Dick	71 — (1959)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
B	
Bélair, Gérard	82 – (1954)
Belitsky, E.	82 – (1972)
Bell, Del	71 – (1973) 72 – (1964) (1965) (1968) (1970-2X) (1973)
Bell, Dennis	84 – (1969)
Bell, Don	68 – (1973)
Bell, Marilyn	70 – (1950)
Bell, Michael	3 – (1973)
Belle-Isle, J. Gerald	1 – (1965)
Bellet, Gerry	75 – (1972)
Bendiktsen, Kenneth C.	41 – (1969)
Bennett, Howard	76 – (1965)
Bennett, Theo	47 – (1974)
Bennett, Mrs. E. M. Granger	28 – (1960)
Bennett, Ray	72 – (1971)
Benoit, Jacques	1 – (1968)
Benoit, Réal	1 – (1964) 13 – (1965)
Benson, Mrs. H.W.	40 – (1930)
Benson, Nathaniel A.	40 – (1940) 42 – (1936)
Benson, Irene Chapman	40 – (1935) (1938) 41 – (1940-2X)
Béraud, Jean	1 – (1961)
Bercovitch, Joan Carol	41 – (1953-2X)
Beresford-Howe, Constance	38 – (1974)
Bergeron, Gérard	1 – (1966)
Bernard, Anne	31 – (1967)
Bernard, Antoine	1 – (1926)
Bernard, Harry	1 – (1924) (1926) (1932) 8 – (1959) 74 – (1961)
Bernhardt, Clara	41 – (1940) (1946) 42 – (1938) (1942)
Bernier, Germaine	74 – (1962)
Bernier, Javette	31 – (1969)
Bernier, Robert	1 – (1953)
Bernier, Yves	76 – (1967)
Berrill, N.J.	3 – (1953) (1955)
Berthiaume, André	31 – (1966)
Berthiaume, Roland	74 – (1973)
Berton, Pierre	3 – (1956) (1958) (1971) 71 – (1960-2X)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
B	
Bergin, Ruth Louise	41 — (1973)
Bessette, Gérard	1 — (1947) (1965) 3 — (1965) (1971)
Best, Jack	76 — (1963)
Bett, S.G.	50 — (1945)
Betts, Mary	41 — (1953)
Bhatia, June	15 — (1970)
Bickel, Ian	70 — (1973)
Bibby, Lloyd	72 — (1960)
Bickford, Jessie Playfair	41 — (1960)
Bidwell, Norma	70 — (1965) 72 — (1962) (1970)
Bieler, Zoe	70 — (1963) (1964) (1969) (1971) (1972)
Billington, Dave	71 — (1972) (1973)
Binns, Agnes	50 — (1947) (1949) (1951-2X)
Bird, John	71 — (1951)
Bird, William Richard	6 — (1966) 28 — (1945) (1947)
Birney, Earle	2 — (1953) 3 — (1942) (1945) 7 — (1952) 42 — (1940) (1941) 68 — (1950)
Biron, Hervé	14 — (1964)
Bishop, Rothwell	50 — (1947)
Bissonnette, Pierre-André	1 — (1953)
Bjarnason, Paul	18 — (1966)
Blackadar, Bruce	72 — (1971)
Blackburn, George	50 — (1963)
Blackstone, Barbara	41 — (1948)
Blades, Ann	62 — (1972)
Blais, Marie-Claire	3 — (1968) 17 — (1966)
Blaise, Clark L.	7 — (1968)
Blake, W.H.	1 — (1924)
Blanchard, Henri	10 — (1967)
Blue, Charles S.	1 — (1927)
Blum, Lily	41 — (1968)
Bodsworth, Charles Frederick	25 — (1974) 34 — (1967)
Boland, Fred R.	47 — (1970)
Bolwell, Ted	87 — (1960)
Blacklock, Jack	50 — (1957)
Bond, Elizabeth	29 — (1960)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
B	
BonCAF, Jean-Charles	1 – (1957)
Bonnellie, Janet	70 – (1968) (1969)
Booker, Bertram	3 – (1936)
Booth, Amy	82 – (1965)
Bosco, Monique	3 – (1970) 33 – (1962)
Boss, Bill	71 – (1951) (1954)
Boston, Stewart	51 – (1969) (1970-2X) (1973)
Boswell, Hazel	1 – (1940)
Bourassa, FranÇois	1 – (1956)
Bourassa, Henri	79 – (1971)
Bourbonnais, Marie	70 – (1965)
Bourgeois, Line	70 – (1970)
Bourinot, Arthur S.	3 – (1939)
Bourne, Kenneth	58 – (1969)
Bourneuf, Roland	1 – (1970)
Bourque, Emmanuel	1 – (1948)
Bovey, Wilfrid	1 – (1934) 2 – (1939)
Bowditch, Joanne	41 – (1970)
Bowen, Minnie Hallowell	40 – (1936)
Bowering, George	3 – (1969)
Bowman, Louise May	1 – (1924)
Bown, Addison	9 – (1957) (1958) (1959) (1962)
Bowser, Sara	70 – (1965)
Boyce, Conrad	51 – (1971)
Boyd, Jessie Drummond	41 – (1938) (1940) (1949) (1951) (1952) (1958) 42 – (1939) (1940) 44 – (1954) (1957) (1959) (1962)
Boyd, Ethel Caroll	41 – (1950) (1953) (1956) (1960) (1962) (1970)
Boyd, Edna Alice	40 – (1935)
Boyer, Gilles	71 – (1973)
Boyle, Charles Frederick	42 – (1945-2X)
Boyle, Catherine	29 – (1951)
Boyle, Harry J.	68 – (1964)
Braithwaite, George L.	41 – (1955)
Braithwaite, Max	68 – (1972)
Brault, Jacques	1 – (1965) 3 – (1970) 11 – (1968)
Brault, Lucien	1 – (1943)
Braun, Richard Emil	7 – (1965)
Bray, Cathy	41 – (1970)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
B	
Brebner, John Bartlett	56 — (1950)
Brennan, Peter	82 — (1963)
Brett, Shirley	70 — (1954) (1957)
Brickendon, Catherine	50 — (1958)
Brietczke, Helen Shackleton	40 — (1933) (1936) (1938) (1943)
Brink, Andrew	7 — (1969)
Bristol, Christine D.	71 — (1973)
Brooks, Jack	75 — (1960)
Brooks, Mary W.	48 — (1932)
Brooks, Stu	72 — (1967)
Brossard, Jacques	1 — (1969)
Brouillet, Benoît	1 — (1939)
Brower, Peter	81 — (1972)
Brown, Audrey Alexandra	2 — (1944) 42 — (1936) 70 — (1936)
Brown, Babs	70 — (1957)
Brown, Cassie	9 — (1955) (1957) (1958) (1959)
Brown, E.K.	2 — (1951) 3 — (1943)
Brown, George	79 — (1968)
Brown, Lennox	50 — (1965) (1967) (1968) (1969)
Brown, Mary E.	43 — (1955)
Brown, Myriam	70 — (1959)
Brown, Phyllis MacLean	41 — (1963)
Brown, E. Roy	43 — (1946)
Brown, Stuart E.	41 — (1956)
Bruce, Charles	3 — (1951) 40 — (1932) (1933) (1938) 42 — (1937) (1939)
Bruchési, Jean	4 — (1949) 56 — (1951)
Brunel-Roche, Alice	46 — (1972)
Bruner, Arnold	76 — (1964)
Brunet, Michel	3 — (1969) 4 — (1970) 17 — (1970)
Brush, Joseph	41 — (1973)
Buck, Nancy Clegg (see also — voir aussi Clegg, Nancy)	41 — (1952) (1965) 70 — (1972)
Buckberry, Robert	41 — (1963)
Buckingham, Anne	41 — (1967)
Buckler, Ernest	7 — (1957) (1958) 27 — (1948)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
B		
Buckley, Marjorie		50 – (1956) (1959)
Buckley, Peter		76 – (1969)
Bullock, Gordon		72 – (1961)
Bureau, Halifax		71 – (1958)
Burgess, John		49 – (1966)
Burke, Tim		71 – (1972)
Burnford, Sheila		62 – (1963)
Burns, Rose Winters		44 – (1967)
Burns, Thomas		26 – (1930)
Burpee, Lawrence Johnston		56 – (1931)
Burrell, Delphine		41 – (1967)
Bursey, Wallace		9 – (1967)
Burt, A.L.		56 – (1946)
Burt, Mary Ellen		72 – (1955)
Burt, William		82 – (1972)
Burton, Harry R.		43 – (1945) (1946) (1948) (1949) (1950) (1951) (1952) (1953) (1954) (1955)
Bussières, Simone		62 – (1973)
Butt, Grace		9 – (1965) (1967) (1970) 82 – (1972) (1973)
Butt, Patricia		82 – (1972) (1973)
Butler, Jean		41 – (1972)
Byfield, Ted		71 – (1957)
C		
Cadieux, Lorenzo		10 – (1958)
Cadogan, Elda		50 – (1952)
Call, F. Oliver		1 – (1924)
Callaghan, Morley		2 – (1960) 3 – (1951) 12 – (1969) 32 – (1955)
Callwood, June		70 – (1965)
Calverly, Dorthea Horton		41 – (1954)
Cameron, R.J. (Mrs.)		70 – (1959)
Cameron, Robert		83 – (1973) 87 – (1962)
Cameron, Zita		70 – (1956)
Campbell, Angelena Hughan		41 – (1971) (1972) (1973)
Campbell, Burt		77 – (1963)
Campbell, J. Gounad		52 – (1971)
Campbell, John G.		50 – (1955) (1964)
Campbell, Marjorie Freeman		42 – (1944) (1945)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
C	
Campbell, Marjorie Wilkins	3 – (1950) (1954) 70 – (1950)
Campbell, Pat	70 – (1962)
Campbell, Robert D.	76 – (1963)
Candy, Eric	41 – (1949)
Cantelon, R.A.	41 – (1942)
Capotosto, Mary	29 – (1950)
Caragata, Mrs. John	29 – (1966)
Caravan, Isaac	43 – (1953)
Cardinal, Mario	76 – (1965)
Careless, J.M.S.	3 – (1953) (1963) 56 – (1962) 57 – (1960)
Carisse, Colette	1 – (1965)
Carlson, Brenda	70 – (1964)
Carman, Bliss	2 – (1928)
Carman, Ian	87 – (1953)
Carney, Pat	75 – (1961) (1962) (1965) (1967)
Caron, Ivanhoe	1 – (1923) (1927)
Carr, Emily	3 – (1941)
Carrier, Roch	1 – (1965)
Carrigan, H.D.	41 – (1951)
Carroll, Lila	41 – (1951)
Carsley, Sara E.	41 – (1933) (1938) (1939-2X) (1943) (1950-2X)
Carter, Aline	70 – (1956)
Carter, Joyce	72 – (1960)
Cartier, Georges	30 – (1964)
Case, George W.	43 – (1944) (1951) (1953) (1954) (1955)
Case, Geraldine A.	9 – (1954) 43 – (1952) (1953) (1954)
Casey, Michael T.	40 – (1932) (1936) (1938)
Cassidy, Carol Coates (see also – voir aussi Coates, Carol)	40 – (1940) 41 – (1940) 42 – (1942) (1943)
Catley, Elaine M.	41 – (1967)
Cawker, Ruth	41 – (1968) (1969)
Cayfer, Margaret	82 – (1961) (1962)
Chabot, Cécile	62 – (1964)
Chafe, Geraldine	9 – (1961) (1962)
Chalmers, John West	15 – (1966) 41 – (1962) (1964) 44 – (1967)
Chalker, Barbara	9 – (1966)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
C	
Chalvin, Solange	70 — (1960) (1961) (1963) (1964) (1967) (1968-2X) (1969)
Chamberland, Paul	1 — (1964) 45 — (1964)
Chambers, Frank P.	1 — (1942)
Champagne, Antoine	1 — (1969) 10 — (1970)
Chan, Aline	81 — (1974)
Chandler, Margaret Irene	41 — (1961)
Chapais, Thomas	56 — (1928)
Chapdelaine, Sylvain	37 — (1973)
Charbonneau, Jean	1 — (1924)
Charbonneau, Robert	1 — (1942) 4 — (1946) 8 — (1965)
Charest, Nicole	70 — (1965)
Charland, Jean Pierre	65 — (1973)
Charters, Mary Jane	70 — (1966)
Chassé, Edmond	71 — (1949)
Chassé, Paul	10 — (1972)
Chasson, Lena	9 — (1958)
Chavarie, Robert	65 — (1969)
Cherry, Zena	70 — (1957) (1967) (1968) (1971)
Chester, Philip	52 — (1972)
Chiasson, Anselme	1 — (1962) 10 — (1962)
Chick, Anthony	50 — (1970)
Child, Philip	3 — (1949) 28 — (1945) (1949)
Chipman, Warwick	40 — (1925) (1927)
Chisholm, Elspeth	70 — (1972)
Choquette, Adrienne	1 — (1954)
Choquette, Robert	1 — (1926) (1932) (1955) 4 — (1954) 40 — (1927)
Chryssoulakis, Mary	41 — (1970)
Churcher, Sharon	75 — (1973)
Cimon, Renée	46 — (1968)
Clark, Beryl	70 — (1960)
Clark, George Herbert	40 — (1933) 42 — (1936-2X)
Clark, Catherine Anthony	62 — (1952)
Clark, Gerald	71 — (1953)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
C	
Clark, Gregory	68 — (1965) 79 — (1965)
Clark, Pearl	70 — (1956)
Clark, S.D.	56 — (1960)
Clark, S.G.	41 — (1959) (1967)
Clarke, Austin C.	7 — (1966)
Clarke, George H.	2 — (1943)
Clarke, Jack	75 — (1969)
Clarkson, Mrs. H. W.	29 — (1968)
Clary, Paula	29 — (1971)
Claus, Freda M.	41 — (1953-2X)
Clavet, Langis	46 — (1973)
Clément, Béatrice	62 — (1968)
Clement, Margaret	40 — (1934)
Clench, Enid	9 — (1962) (1963) (1964)
Clegg, Nancy (see also — voir aussi Buck, Nancy Clegg)	41 — (1952) (1965) 70 — (1972)
Clifford, Anne	20 — (1972) 30 — (1969)
Clingan, F.W.	41 — (1939) (1945)
Clipperton, Penny	41 — (1964)
Clough, George E.	48 — (1923)
Cloutier, Eugène	1 — (1954) 31 — (1956)
Clutesi, George	18 — (1972)
Coates, Carol (see also — voir aussi Cassidy, Carol Coates)	40 — (1940) 41 — (1940) 42 — (1942) (1943)
Coady, William E.	9 — (1972-2X)
Coburn, Marion	41 — (1969)
Cochrane, Charles N.	2 — (1946)
Cocks, Barbara	41 — (1939)
Cohen, Bernard L.	1 — (1954)
Cohen, Joanne	41 — (1967)
Cohen, Leonard	1 — (1964) 3 — (1968)
Coleman, Macdonald	41 — (1968)
Coleman, Michael Garland	41 — (1968) (1970)
Coleman, Thelma	29 — (1968)
Collard, Edgar A.	71 — (1949) (1950) (1959) (1968)
Collard, Edgar Andrew	71 — (1949) (1950) (1958) (1968) 1 — (1958)
Collins, Arthur	9 — (1970)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
C	
Collins, Donald (Don)	72 – (1965) 87 – (1957)
Collins, Eileen	40 – (1928)
Colman, Mary Elizabeth	40 – (1928) 42 – (1937) (1938) (1941)
Combaluzier, Jacques	82 – (1968)
Complin, Margaret	41 – (1939)
Coneybeare, Rod	67 – (1973)
Connolly, R.J.	43 – (1949)
Cook, Daisy	41 – (1940) (1942-2X)
Cook, Georgia May	41 – (1941) (1942) (1947) (1950) (1959)
Cook, Marjorie Grant	1 – (1924)
Cook, Ramsay	7 – (1966) (1968)
Cooke, Mrs. A.E.	41 – (1942)
Cooper, Doris L.	41 – (1969)
Cooper, Georgiana	43 – (1944) (1950)
Cooper, J.I.	1 – (1961)
Cooper, Marilyn	76 – (1964)
Cooper, Rose	41 – (1951) 44 – (1950)
Copeland, Neil	67 – (1972)
Corelli, Rae	88 – (1971)
Cormack, Barbara Villy	5 – (1950) (1954) 15 – (1966)
Cornell, Mary	42 – (1938)
Cornish, John	32 – (1956)
Corrigan, Frank	82 – (1960)
Corriveau, Monique C.	1 – (1964) (1966) 62 – (1966)
Couillard-Despres, A.	1 – (1931)
Coupal, Clare Foley	50 – (1949) (1971)
Coupal, S.L.	29 – (1951)
Coutter, John	49 – (1937) (1950)
Coutts, I.R.	82 – (1964) (1965)
Coveny, David	50 – (1969)
Cowan, Gertrude	29 – (1954)
Cowley, Gwen	70 – (1958)
Cowls, W.J.	29 – (1956)
Cox, Léo	1 – (1944) 40 – (1928) (1930) (1934) (1936) 42 – (1936) (1938)
Craig, Barry	88 – (1967)
Craig, Isabel	1 – (1938)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
C	
Craig, W.W.	82 — (1963)
Craig-James, Janet	70 — (1959)
Crammond, Mike	71 — (1962)
Crane, David	71 — (1972)
Craven, Norm	41 — (1970)
Crawford, R.E.	82 — (1959)
Creighton, Donald Grant	3 — (1952) (1955) 6 — (1957) 12 — (1963) 56 — (1951) 57 — (1956)
Creighton, Douglas	80 — (1974)
Cressley, Donald	82 — (1962)
Cresswell, Dean	70 — (1973)
Cribbens, Norman	84 — (1960)
Crichton, Robert	87 — (1955)
Crichton, W.J.	82 — (1965) (1972)
Crittenden, Yvonne	70 — (1968)
Crocker, Ron	9 — (1968)
Croft, Melba Morris	47 — (1974)
Cronin, Kay	70 — (1957)
Cross, Jeff	86 — (1972)
Cross, Judy	70 — (1953)
Crossey, Rae	72 — (1957)
Crossley, I. Linsey	40 — (1943)
Crowe, Pat	72 — (1971)
Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander	56 — (1935)
Cuff, Harry	9 — (1964)
Cumming, Carman	76 — (1965)
Cumming, Léonie M.	40 — (1936)
Currell, Harvey	85 — (1969) 88 — (1970)
Currie, Ernest Prest	44 — (1949)
Cutt, W.I.	5 — (1951)
D	
Dafoe, John H.	79 — (1966)
Daigneault, Aubert	1 — (1965)
Dalby, Diny	72 — (1966)
Dale, Patricia	30 — (1964)
Dalton, Annie Charlotte	42 — (1937-2X)
Dalton, Kay	30 — (1972)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
D	
Damude, Earl F.	82 – (1973)
Danard, Jean	70 – (1960)
Danard, Joan	51 – (1970)
Daniells, Roy	2 – (1970)
Daniels, Bertha	30 – (1951)
Daveluy, Marie-Claire	1 – (1924) (1934)
Daveluy, Paule	1 – (1968) 62 – (1960) (1963)
Davey, Tom	82 – (1970) (1971) (1972) (1973)
Daviault, Pierre	8 – (1952)
Davies, Robertson	2 – (1961) 3 – (1972) 49 – (1948) (1949) (1952) 50 – (1946) (1947) 68 – (1955)
Davies, Roger	82 – (1973)
Davis, Ella	42 – (1946)
Davis, Fred	9 – (1960)
Davis, Mrs. J.E.	70 – (1956)
Davis, Mary	41 – (1948)
Dawe, Thomas	9 – (1968) (1969) (1970-2X) (1971) (1972) (1973)
Dawson, Margaret M.	42 – (1940)
Dawson, Paul S.	82 – (1966)
Dawson, Robert MacGregor	3 – (1947) (1949) 57 – (1959)
Daye, Vera L.	70 – (1963)
Deachman, Peggy	72 – (1954)
Deacon, Paul S.	82 – (1954)
Deane, Philip	73 – (1960)
De Bono, Spiros	72 – (1969)
Debus, Mary	41 – (1960)
De Chantal, René	13 – (1967)
Defieux, Charles	75 – (1967)
De Grandpré, Pierre	1 – (1966)
Dekker, Frieda	41 – (1970)
De Koninck, Charles	1 – (1944) (1956)
Delalonde, Jean	1 – (1927)
Delaplante, Don	71 – (1952)
De la Roche, Mazo	2 – (1938) 6 – (1951) 27 – (1927) 48 – (1925)
Delisle, Jacques	73 – (1958)
Demarino, Guy	76 – (1969)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
D	
De Martinguy, Paul	1 — (1926)
Dempsey, Jane	41 — (1971)
Dempsey, Lotta (see also — voir aussi Fisher, Lotta)	41 — (1930) (1932) 70 — (1959) (1960) (1966)
De Palma, Leonard	41 — (1957)
De Poe, Norman	80 — (1969)
De Roquebrune, Robert (Larocque)	1 — (1928) 4 — (1953)
De Rusigny, X.B.	82 — (1963)
De Saint-Denys-Garneau, Hector	40 — (1928)
Des Champs, Joseph	82 — (1965)
Deschamps, Nicole	1 — (1966)
Desmarchais, Rex	1 — (1941)
Despres, Jean-Pierre	1 — (1949)
Despres, Ronald	1 — (1959)
Desrochers, Alfred	1 — (1932) 4 — (1964)
Desrosiers, Christian	65 — (1972)
Desrosiers, Léo-Paul	1 — (1938) (1958) 2 — (1963) 4 — (1951)
Dessauer, F.X.	1 — (1950)
De Steiger, Hilda	40 — (1936)
Deuloff, Nick	82 — (1972)
Deutsh, John James	12 — (1972)
De Villiers, Marq.	88 — (1968)
Devine, W.J.	1 — (1923)
Devitt, Vincent J.	88 — (1970)
Dewey, Martin	71 — (1969)
Dewney, John	82 — (1961)
Dick, Emslie T.	82 — (1973)
Dickason, Olive	70 — (1955) (1958)
Dickie, Donald	3 — (1950)
Dicks, Mrs. Ronald	9 — (1965)
Dickson, Doris	70 — (1960) (1969) (1970) (1971)
Dickson, Jean Sereisky (see also — voir aussi Sereisky, Jean)	70 — (1959) (1965)
Dickson, Ruth	41 — (1973)
Digby, William	50 — (1954) (1958)
Dilchneider, Donna	76 — (1965)
Dingman, Jocelyn	70 — (1970)
Dion, Robert	82 — (1961)
Dion-Lévesque, Rosaire	8 — (1964) 10 — (1959)

	Name	Prize number and year of awarding
	Nom	Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
D		
Dobbs, Kildare		3 — (1962)
Dobson, W.A.C.H.		12 — (1973)
Dobson, Will		77 — (1967)
Dollery, Eveleen		70 — (1959) (1960)
Domphousse, Patricia		41 — (1961)
Donaldson, Elizabeth		42 — (1940)
Donaldson, Gordon		73 — (1959)
Donnan, June		70 — (1950)
Donchoe, Pat		66 — (1973)
Dorey, Alice Ann		41 — (1945)
Dorion, Henri		1 — (1964)
M. Dorothea, (Mother)		40 — (1936)
Dougher, Helen F.		41 — (1958)
Douglas, Gilean		42 — (1943)
Douville, Raymond		14 — (1968)
Dow, Alastair		83 — (1973-2X)
Downe, "Lynette"		41 — (1944-2X) (1946) (1948) (1949) (1953) (1957)
Downey, John		82 — (1961)
Downs, Art		18 — (1969)
Doyle, Bill		72 — (1960)
Doyle, Klyn		70 — (1962)
Drewery, John R.		50 — (1961)
Driver, Roberta		9 — (1971)
Drolet, Antonio		1 — (1965)
Drysdale, Ruth		30 — (1963)
Dubé, Jean Claude		1 — (1970)
Dubé, Marcel		16 — (1973) . 49 — (1953) (1955) (1961)
Dubé, Rodolphe		1 — (1943)
Dubois, E.		1 — (1939)
Dubuc, Albert		40 — (1933)
Dubuc, Marcel		40 — (1938)
Ducharme, Léo		1 — (1965)
Ducharme, Réjean		1 — (1967) 3 — (1966) (1973) 21 — (1974)
Duchesne, Jacques		49 — (1965)
Dudek, Louis		1 — (1968) 7 — (1956)
Duff, Louis Blake		42 — (1940)
Duffy, Peter		83 — (1972)
Dufresne, Marcel		82 — (1958)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
D	
Dugas, Marcel	1 — (1930)
Duhamel, Roger	4 — (1962)
Dulmage, Jack	72 — (1972)
Dumont, Fernand	1 — (1955) (1963) (1968) 3 — (1968) 13 — (1969)
Duncan, Dorothy	3 — (1944)
Dunham, Mabel	62 — (1948)
Dunlop, Marilyn	89 — (1973)
Dunn, Eleanor	70 — (1971)
Dunn, Theo M.	50 — (1961)
Dupuy, Jacqueline	1 — (1967)
Dupuy, Pierre	1 — (1924)
Durand, Lucille	1 — (1966)
Dutrisac, Claire	71 — (1968) (1971)
Dutton, Don	87 — (1970)
Duval, C.	1 — (1939)
Dwyer, Peter	50 — (1953)
Dymond, Peggy M.L.	41 — (1955)
E	
Earl, Laurence	68 — (1953)
Eayres, James	3 — (1965)
Ebbs-Canavan, Frances	42 — (1938)
Ebster, Kay	27 — (1945)
Eckel, Ella H.	42 — (1946)
Ecroyd, L.G.	82 — (1954)
Edgar, Pelham	2 — (1936)
Edgell, Mimi	50 — (1963)
Edginton, Larry	87 — (1964)
Edmonds, Elizabeth	82 — (1971) (1972)
Edwards, Alma	70 — (1952)
Edwards, Charles B.	79 — (1972) 80 — (1971)
Edwards, David B.	82 — (1968)
Edwards, Muriel K.A.	44 — (1949) (1959)
Edwards, Nancy	70 — (1967)
Edwards, Pearl	43 — (1946)
Eggleston, Wilfrid	80 — (1968)
Eher, Dorothy	70 — (1963) (1969)
Eibel, Deborah	41 — (1956)
Elie, Robert	1 — (1950)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
E		
Elliott, Harry C.	42 – (1928-2X)	
Emberley, Jack	77 – (1971)	
Engel, Raoul	83 – (1972)	
England, Amy Bisset	40 – (1946) 42 – (1938)	
English, Leo. E.F.	9 – (1952) (1955-2X) (1956) (1957) (1958) (1959) (1960) (1962) (1964)	
Engstrom, Heather	41 – (1959)	
Epp, Al	82 – (1957)	
Erickson, Arthur	12 – (1967)	
Etherington, Frank	72 – (1972)	
Etherington, Jim	72 – (1971)	
Ethier-Blais, Jean	1 – (1967) 11 – (1967)	
Evans, Hubert	18 – (1966)	
Evasuk, Stasia	70 – (1963)	
F		
Fabiani, Christine	70 – (1970)	
Fabreau, Marianne	70 – (1970)	
Falk, Stella	42 – (1938)	
Fallow, Norma Lee	41 – (1953)	
Faribault, Marcel	1 – (1936)	
Farkenheim, Emil L.	7 – (1955)	
Farquharson, Rica McLean	70 – (1943)	
Farquharson, Robert A.	79 – (1969)	
Faulknor, Clifford	63 – (1964)	
Fauteux, Aegidius	56 – (1937)	
Fauteux, Joseph N.	1 – (1927)	
Fearon, B.W.	82 – (1962)	
Featherstonhaugh, R.C.	1 – (1927)	
Fellman, C.M.	71 – (1955)	
Ferguson, George Victor	77 – (1968) 79 – (1973) 80 – (1965)	
Ferguson, Max	68 – (1968) 78 – (1967)	
Ferland-Angers, Albertine	1 – (1947)	
Ferne, Doris	42 – (1937) (1939)	
Ferrabee, James	76 – (1967)	
Ferris, Peter	20 – (1971)	

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
F	
Ferron, Jacques	3 — (1962) 4 — (1972) 17 — (1972)
Ferry, Denys	9 — (1963)
Fidler, Vera	29 — (1953) 70 — (1959)
Fife, R.R.	82 — (1954)
Filiatralt, Jean	1 — (1954) 31 — (1955) 49 — (1954)
Filion, Gérard	71 — (1951) (1958) (1959) 79 — (1966)
Filion, Jean-Paul	1 — (1962)
Filteau, Gérard	1 — (1937)
Finch, Robert D.C.	2 — (1968) 3 — (1946) (1961)
Fines, Mrs. C.E.	30 — (1963)
Finlayson, David	75 — (1973)
Finnegan, Joan	7 — (1969)
Fisher, Lotta Dempsey (see also — voir aussi Dempsey Lotta C.)	41 — (1930) (1932) 70 — (1948) (1959) (1960) (1966)
Fisher, Red	71 — (1971)
Fitzgerald, Mary Ann	70 — (1957)
Flaherty, Frank	73 — (1955)
Flamme, Hélène	62 — (1959)
Fleming, Iris	70 — (1955)
Fletcher, Peggy K.	41 — (1971)
Fletcher, Sylvia	41 — (1955)
Fletcher, William (Bill)	75 — (1960) (1968)
Flinn, Stewart	41 — (1955)
Florcyk, Gene	72 — (1970)
Flynn, Joan Marie	43 — (1951)
Flynn, Thomas Edward	43 — (1949)
Fogwill, Irving	43 — (1946) (1947) (1948)
Folk, Del	77 — (1969)
Fontaine, Odette	45 — (1962)
Foote, C.M.F.	43 — (1953) (1954) (1955)
Foran, E.B.	9 — (1962) (1963) (1964) (1969)
Forbes, W.B.	82 — (1959)
Ford, Arthur R.	79 — (1966)
Ford, Robert A.D.	3 — (1956)
Forester, Maureen	12 — (1971)
Forkin, Shirley P.	41 — (1966)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
F	
Forkin, Stanley M.	41 – (1965)
Fortin, Gérald	1 – (1965) 3 – (1971)
Foster, Chris	77 – (1972)
Foster, James	87 – (1963)
Fotheringham, Alan	76 – (1964)
Fournier, Jean-Pierre	71 – (1965)
Fournier, Pierre-Sylvain	37 – (1972)
Fowke, Clifford W.	82 – (1961) (1962) (1966) (1970) (1973)
Fowke, Edith Fulton	62 – (1970)
Fowkes, Shirley	50 – (1945) (1947)
Frampton, Mollie J.	72 – (1967) (1968)
Franca, Celia	12 – (1973)
Francis, A.D.	50 – (1970)
Francis, Anne	70 – (1953) (1956) (1959) (1963)
Francis, Wayne	7 – (1963)
Francis, Margaret Ecker	70 – (1944) (1947)
Francoeur, Jacqueline	1 – (1935)
Francoeur, Louis	1 – (1924)
Franklin, June	50 – (1963) 70 – (1964)
Fraser, Blair	7 – (1952) (1961) 79 – (1974)
Fraser, Esther	15 – (1969)
Fraser, Hermia Harris	42 – (1939)
Fraser, Marguerite	29 – (1969)
Fraser, Sara E.	41 – (1953) (1959)
Fraser, Sylvia	7 – (1969) 70 – (1966) (1967) (1968)
Fraser, Winnifred	44 – (1959)
Freda, Tony	72 – (1966)
Freeman, David	53 – (1972)
Freeman, Jean	70 – (1968) (1970)
Frégault, Guy	1 – (1947) (1959) 4 – (1944) 17 – (1969) 56 – (1961)
French, David	53 – (1973)
French, Doris	27 – (1955)
French, William	7 – (1966)
Frey, Cécilia	39 – (1972)
Fritch, Lorraine	30 – (1954)
Frum, Barbara	70 – (1971)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
F	
Fry, Alice	41 — (1964)
Frye, H. Northrop	2 — (1958) 7 — (1954) 8 — (1970) 12 — (1970)
Fulton, Ellen M.	42 — (1936)
G	
Gagnon, Cécile	1 — (1970)
Gagnon, François-Marc	59 — (1972)
Gagnon, Jean-Louis	80 — (1970)
Gagnon, Maurice	31 — (1956) 36 — (1972)
Galbraith, Douglas	72 — (1965)
Gallant-Delaney, Ida	70 — (1961)
Gallant, Mavis	70 — (1950)
Ganshorn, Bev	41 — (1968)
Garbutt, Dorothy	30 — (1964) 70 — (1960)
Garbutt, Elizabeth	41 — (1940) (1943) (1955) 42 — (1939)
Garcia, Juan	19 — (1971)
Garden, Linda	41 — (1967)
Gardner, Philip G.	9 — (1965)
Garigue, Philippe	1 — (1968)
Garmaise, Freda	70 — (1958) 82 — (1955)
Garneau, Sylvain	1 — (1951)
Garner, Hugh	3 — (1963)
Garrick, Marjorie Oatey	44 — (1967)
Garvey, Joseph	41 — (1931)
Gascon, Jean	12 — (1965)
Gaskell, Eric F.	42 — (1938-2X)
Gasson, Thyra	44 — (1959)
Gatecliff, Jack	72 — (1959) (1964)
Gattinger, F. Eugene	9 — (1965) (1967)
Gaumont, Clément	36 — (1973)
Gauvreau, Jean-Marie	8 — (1955)
Gauvreau, Marcelle	62 — (1961)
Gavroche, Jean (Soeur Marie Grégoire)	— (1960)
Gay, Harvie C.	77 — (1966) (1968)
Gayfer, Margaret	82 — (1961) (1962) (1968)
Geddes, Peter	87 — (1967)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
G		
Gee, Bernard V.		41 — (1933)
Geiger-Miller, Shirley		81 — (1971)
Gélinas, André		1 — (1970)
Gélinas, Pierre		31 — (1959)
Gendron, Lionel		62 — (1970)
Geoffrey, Renie		70 — (1964)
Geoffrion, L.P.		1 — (1926)
George, Marion		70 — (1965)
George, Richard		42 — (1936)
Gerard, Martin		20 — (1972)
Gerard, Warren		71 — (1965)
Gérin, Léon		2 — (1941)
Gérin, M.		1 — (1944)
Gérin-Lajoie, Paul		1 — (1950)
Germain, Victor		1 — (1923)
Gerrish, Robin E.		82 — (1968)
Gervais, Emile S.J.		62 — (1954)
Gervais, Guy		1 — (1970)
Gery, R.V.		27 — (1927)
Gibbon, John Murray		1 — (1933) 2 — (1949) 3 — (1938)
Gibbons, Lillian		70 — (1942)
Gibson, James D.		66 — (1973)
Gibson, John		72 — (1972)
Gibson, Paul		76 — (1969) 82 — (1967)
Gieshricht, Vern		75 — (1973)
Giguère, Diane		31 — (1961)
Giguère, Roland		1 — (1966) 3 — (1973) 10 — (1966) 13 — (1965)
Gilhooley, Brian		82 — (1963) (1966)
Gillen, Mollie		7 — (1965) 29 — (1952) 70 — (1961) (1962) (1965)
Gillese, John Patrick		64 — (1967)
Gillespie, Patricia		82 — (1969) (1970)
Gilliat, Rosemary		70 — (1960)
Gilt Edge Ladies Boaster Club of Wainwright		60 — (1973)
Giroux, André		1 — (1950) 3 — (1959)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
G	
Glassco, John	1 — (1962) 3 — (1971)
Glassford, Bruce B.	82 — (1960) (1962-2X) (1964) (1965) (1966) (1967) (1968) (1969) (1973)
Glazebrook, George Parkin de Twenebroker	56 — (1954)
Godbout, Jacques	1 — (1959) 3 — (1967) 4 — (1973) 10 — (1962)
Goddard, Hazel Firth	41 — (1954) (1955) (1956) (1957) (1958) (1960) (1964) (1969) (1973)
Godefroy, D. Paul	50 — (1974)
Godfrey, David	3 — (1970) 7 — (1965) (1967-2X)
Godfrey, Norah	42 — (1943)
Godin, Gérald	14 — (1969)
Godin, Jean-Cléo	1 — (1969)
Godin, Marcel	1 — (1965)
Godlovitch, Charles	50 — (1972)
Godwin, Kenneth George	9 — (1972)
Gold, William F.	71 — (1967) 72 — (1965) (1967)
Goldie, Olive	30 — (1956)
Goldin, Max	30 — (1973)
Gom, Leona Marie	41 — (1963)
Goodale, Patrick	82 — (1973)
Goodfellow, Caroline	41 — (1961)
Goodland, Clarence	43 — (1945)
Goodspeed, Donald J.	57 — (1967)
Goodwin, Catherine M.	41 — (1950)
Goodyear, Florence	9 — (1956)
Gordon, Lynne	70 — (1969)
Gore, John	47 — (1970) (1971)
Gormely, Sheila	72 — (1963)
Gosling, Mrs. Douglas	29 — (1957)
Gosselin, Jo-Ann	70 — (1970)
Goudge, T.A.	3 — (1961)
Gould, Glenn	12 — (1968)
Gould, Mrs. Graham	40 — (1932)
Gould, Jean	70 — (1960)
Gould, Mona	42 — (1943) (1944)
Gouzenko, Igor	3 — (1954)
Gowan, Elsa Park	50 — (1941)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
G		
Graham, Cameron		80 — (1972)
Graham, Eleanor W.		44 — (1967)
Graham, Gwethalyn		3 — (1938) (1944)
Graham, Hugh		79 — (1969)
Graham, J.W.		7 — (1971)
Graham, Jeanne C.		72 — (1963)
Graham, Loral		70 — (1971)
Graham, William H.		57 — (1963)
Graigner, Tom		50 — (1964) (1965) 54 — (1974)
Grandbois, Alain		1 — (1941) (1947) 2 — (1954) 4 — (1950) 11 — (1963) 12 — (1963) 16 — (1969)
Gran'Maison, Jacques		1 — (1969)
Grant, Beatrice M.		41 — (1959)
Grant, Francis W.		44 — (1950)
Grant, Maggie		70 — (1957) (1958) (1960)
Grant, Muriel		81 — (1973)
Graves, Warren C.		50 — (1972) 51 — (1969) (1971) (1973)
Gray, Beverly		84 — (1959)
Gray, C.A.C.		82 — (1955)
Gray, Gerry		77 — (1970)
Gray, James H.		57 — (1971)
Gray, John M.		57 — (1964)
Gray, Lillian Collier		41 — (1947)
Gray, W.		47 — (1972)
Grayhurst, Denis		76 — (1966)
Grayson, Ethel Kirk		42 — (1937) (1939) (1941) (1945)
Grebenc, Marie		70 — (1952)
Green, Aubry C.		50 — (1953)
Green, Gordon H.		1 — (1963)
Green, Mary A.		50 — (1960)
Green, Robin R.		73 — (1963)
Gregoroff, Louis		72 — (1961)
Greig, Jean B.		41 — (1962) (1964) (1966) (1967) (1968) (1972)
Grenby, Michael		75 — (1973)
Grenier-Tremblay, Jacqueline		46 — (1971)
Grenville, R.H.		41 — (1944-2X) (1945-2X) (1956-2X)
Gretton, Robert		82 — (1969) (1970) (1972) (1973)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
G	
Griffin, Isabel Hearn	47 – (1973)
Griffiths, Phyllis	70 – (1956) (1958) (1960) (1961) (1963) (1964)
Grignon, Claude Henri	1 – (1935)
Grosskurth, Phillis	3 – (1964)
Grouchy, Margaret	57 – (1965)
Groulx, Lionel	9 – (1957)
Grove, Frederick Philip	4 – (1952)
Guérin, Michelle	10 – (1957)
Guest, Wilfred	56 – (1948)
Guèvremont, Germaine	2 – (1934)
Guilmette, Armand	3 – (1946)
Guimond, Roger H.	35 – (1972)
Guimont, Madeleine	41 – (1963)
Guindon, Hubert	1 – (1946)
Gunmarson, Caroline	3 – (1950)
Gunn, Ellamae	4 – (1945)
Gunning, Henry R.	22 – (1973)
Gunning, Judith	82 – (1963) (1970)
Gurik, Robert	46 – (1970)
Gustafson, Ralph	7 – (1961)
Gutteridge, Don	70 – (1961) (1969)
Guttman, Edna May	41 – (1966)
Guy, Ray	50 – (1940)
Gwyn, Sandra	41 – (1960)
Gzowski, Peter	49 – (1967) (1969)
H	
Haas, Myra	1 – (1935)
Hacking, Norman	42 – (1940)
Hagerman, M.R.	7 – (1972)
Haggart, Ronald (Ron)	70 – (1956)
Hagopian, Anahid	71 – (1967)
Haig-Brown, Roderick	70 – (1962) (1972)
Hailey, Arthur	88 – (1966) (1969)
	7 – (1964)
	41 – (1961)
	6 – (1956)
	62 – (1947) (1964)
	64 – (1964)
	33 – (1962)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
H	
Haine, William	72 — (1973)
Haire, Ethel M.	41 — (1941) (1942)
Hallock, Ruth M.	77 — (1966)
Hamelin, Jean	3 — (1972) 56 — (1972)
Hamelin, Louis-Edmond	1 — (1969) 8 — (1972)
Hamilton, Joan A.	41 — (1973)
Hamrlik, Marjorie	30 — (1966)
Hancox, A.H.	41 — (1965)
Hancox, Ralph	71 — (1966)
Hand, Clifford S.	82 — (1971)
Handfield, J. Marie	65 — (1970)
Hango, Angeline	68 — (1949)
Hanley, Robert J.	71 — (1964) (1968) (1970) 72 — (1957) (1965) (1967) (1969) (1970-2X) (1971-2X) (1973)
Hansen, Susan	41 — (1973)
Hanson, Joan	41 — (1972)
Hanson, Madeline C.	41 — (1957)
Hanson, Raymond D.	41 — (1971)
Harbron, John D.	82 — (1955) (1965) (1966)
Harchoux-Vuillaume, Gil	49 — (1964)
Harden, Verna Loveday	41 — (1945) 42 — (1943)
Harding, Wynn	72 — (1956)
Hardy, Hélène	65 — (1970)
Hardy, H.	43 — (1950)
Hardy, William G.	6 — (1962) 15 — (1965)
Hare, Jannis Allan (see also — voir aussi Allan, Jannis)	41 — (1962) (1972)
Harke, Betty	70 — (1964)
Harley, Mrs. W.A.	29 — (1964)
Harris, Chester	43 — (1946) (1948)
Harris, Christie	18 — (1972) 62 — (1967) 64 — (1972)
Harris, John Norman	27 — (1950) 33 — (1964)
Harris, Kathleen James	40 — (1935) (1936)
Harris, Neil	50 — (1952)
Harris, Robert D.	42 — (1944) (1945)
Harris, W. Eric	49 — (1936)
Harrison, Bernice	41 — (1967)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
H	
Harvey, D.C.	56 — (1942)
Harvey, Jean Charles	1 — (1929)
Harvey, John Stuart	50 — (1952)
Harvey, Julien	1 — (1968)
Harvey-Jellie, Nora	40 — (1930-2X) (1934-2X) (1938)
Harvey-Jellie, W.	1 — (1930) (1944) (1948)
Harvie, Eric	82 — (1960)
Hassard, Katherine	70 — (1966)
Hassel-Gren, Ardeth E.	41 — (1965)
Hatfield, A.S.	41 — (1954)
Hatfield, Scott	82 — (1965) (1966)
Havard, Pauline	42 — (1944)
Hawley, Helen	41 — (1951)
Hayes, John F.	1 — (1956) 3 — (1951) (1953) 62 — (1969) 64 — (1965)
Hayward, Anna C.	9 — (1960) (1961) (1963)
Hayward, Richard	87 — (1959)
Haywood, Rosalie	70 — (1970)
Hazlitt, Tom	71 — (1962) (1970)
Healy, Jean Whitman	44 — (1950)
Heath, Hilda	9 — (1956-2X)
Heatly, Steve	50 — (1974)
Hébert, Anne	1 — (1943) (1951) (1958) 3 — (1960) 4 — (1958) 12 — (1967)
Hébert, Jacques	1 — (1949) (1953)
Heidenreich, Conrad	59 — (1971)
Heine, William C.	72 — (1972-2X) 84 — (1961)
Hemlow, Joyce	3 — (1958)
Hénault, Gilles	1 — (1962) 3 — (1972)
Hend, Cora E.	79 — (1972)
Henderson, Karen	41 — (1972)
Heneker, D.A.	1 — (1927)
Hennig, Esther	70 — (1957)
Henning, Pearl	70 — (1957)
Henripin, Jacques	1 — (1965) 4 — (1971)
Henry, Ann Maude	27 — (1955)

	Name	Prize number and year of awarding
	Nom	Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
H		
Henry, Eileen Cameron		42 – (1938) 44 – (1962) (1968)
Henry, Marion Kathleen		41 – (1951) (1958) (1959) (1960) (1969) 44 – (1957)
Henry, Robert M.		82 – (1961) (1962) (1966) (1969) (1970) (1972) (1973)
Herbert, Emily		50 – (1938)
Herbert, Evelyn		30 – (1973)
Herbert, John		49 – (1968)
Herold, Edith		29 – (1969)
Héroux, Omer		74 – (1960)
Herriman, Dorothy C.		40 – (1935)
Hervittson, Allan		82 – (1970)
Hesketh, Bob		71 – (1957)
Hicklin, Ralph		71 – (1956) (1957)
Hicks, John V.		41 – (1961)
Hiebert, Paul		68 – (1948)
Higgins, J.G.		9 – (1953) (1955) (1956) 43 – (1950) (1954)
Higgins, Violet M.		41 – (1969) (1970)
Hill, Agnes I. Aston		41 – (1932) (1937) (1940) (1941) (1943) (1944) (1946) (1948) (1949-2X) (1956)
Hill, Bob		71 – (1963)
Hill, Jennie Stark		41 – (1935)
Hill, Kay		62 – (1969) 64 – (1971)
Hillborn, J. D.		82 – (1969)
Hilliard, Jan		68 – (1952)
Hind, E. Cora		79 – (1971)
Hiscock, Eric Dixon Cave		43 – (1950) (1955)
Hodgetts, John Edwin		7 – (1958)
Hodgins, Jack		7 – (1973)
Hogan, Anne		41 – (1958)
Hogan, Sophie		47 – (1971)
Hogg, Carol		70 – (1969) (1973)
Holdsworth, Roger		44 – (1962)
Holland, Ermina Carpenter		40 – (1940)
Holliday, Joseph (Joe)		82 – (1960) (1961) (1965)
Hollobon, Joan		89 – (1972)
Holmes, Albert N.		43 – (1944)
Holmes, Rex		41 – (1973)
Holmes, John		9 – (1960)
Holt, Jean Milne		41 – (1955)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
H	
Holt, Simma	70 — (1955) (1957-2X) (1958-2X) (1962)
Honeyman, Elizabeth F.	41 — (1972)
Hood, Hugh	7 — (1963) (1968) 33 — (1965)
Hoodspich, Cloudesly S.Q.	81 — (1973)
Hoogstraten, Vinia	70 — (1951)
Hooper, M.P.	9 — (1954)
Hopkins, Marcus	9 — (1957) (1958) (1965) (1968)
Hopper, Clara	40 — (1933) 41 — (1941) 42 — (1938) (1943)
Horne, Winnifred	41 — (1966)
Hornyansky, Michael	62 — (1960)
Horwood, Harold	9 — (1952) (1959) (1971) 33 — (1967)
Hoskins, George	9 — (1959) (1960) (1961) (1966) (1963) (1970)
Houle, Leopold	1 — (1945)
Houston, James	62 — (1966) (1968)
Hovey, Elsie	5 — (1957)
Howard, Blanche	38 — (1973)
Howard, Helen E.	41 — (1968) (1970)
Howarth, Dorothy	70 — (1949) (1959) (1963) 71 — (1949) 87 — (1952)
Howarth, Jean	27 — (1945) 70 — (1954)
Howay, F.W.	56 — (1933)
Howe, Joseph	79 — (1967)
Howe, Linde	72 — (1964)
Howell, M.	41 — (1972)
Howes, Helen C.	70 — (1966)
Howigan, Joyce	41 — (1973)
Hubert, Cam	41 — (1971)
Hudson, Frances	41 — (1965)
Hughes, Philip Bernard	7 — (1955)
Hulbert, Winnifred N.	41 — (1971)
Hull, Kenneth	72 — (1966)
Hull, Raymond	41 — (1956)
Hull, Robert	72 — (1972)
Hulme, Clifford	72 — (1969)
Hume, Stephen	41 — (1966) (1967)
Humphrey, Mary	41 — (1954)
Humphrey, John P.	1 — (1942)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
H		
Hunt, E.		9 – (1961)
Hunter, Alice		29 – (1952)
Hunter, Gorde		75 – (1969) (1970) (1971)
Hurlbert, Rena		41 – (1941)
Hurley, G.A.P.		82 – (1954)
Hurley, Joan Mason		50 – (1971)
Huston, M.J.		51 – (1973)
Hutch, Basil		50 – (1960)
Hutchison, Bruce William		2 – (1955) 3 – (1942) (1952) (1957) 6 – (1968) 7 – (1954) 57 – (1953) 71 – (1952) (1957) (1959) 73 – (1959) (1962) 78 – (1964) 79 – (1968)
Hutchison, George		71 – (1972) 85 – (1970) (1971)
Hyland, Gary L.		41 – (1963)
I		
Ingersoll, Will E.		27 – (1928)
Inglis, Peter		71 – (1950)
Ingram, Laura E.		41 – (1947) (1952)
Ingram, Paul W.		82 – (1973)
Innis, Harold Adams		56 – (1944)
Irving, Dorothy V.		41 – (1930)
Irwin, A.M.		1 – (1936)
J		
Jackson, Isa Grindley		41 – (1937) (1939) (1945)
Jacob, Michèle		37 – (1971)
Jacober, Marie		41 – (1973)
Jaenen, Cornelius J.		59 – (1973)
James, Beth		9 – (1973)
James, Percy		9 – (1973) 41 – (1959)
James, R.S.		43 – (1948)
Janzin, Susan		41 – (1972)
Jarrett, Steve		72 – (1972)
Jasmin, Claude		17 – (1965) 31 – (1960) 49 – (1963)
Jasmin, Judith		74 – (1972)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
J	
Jean, Marcel	17 — (1974)
Jeanneret, F.C.A.	8 — (1960)
Jeffries, Helen	41 — (1954)
Jendyk, Oksana	41 — (1966)
Jenkins, Joseph	42 — (1939)
Jennings, Cedric	81 — (1971)
Jennings, L.H.C.	82 — (1955)
Jessiman, Henel	70 — (1938)
Jiles, Paulette	7 — (1971)
Johns, William Jr.	72 — (1961)
Johnson, Olive	70 — (1966)
Johnson, Frances Benham	41 — (1939) (1950) (1951)
Johnson, Stanley C.	47 — (1971)
Johnson, Vera	27 — (1950) (1952)
Johnston, Walter Stafford	72 — (1958) (1960) (1964)
Johnstone, Robert	87 — (1965)
Jones, Ellen L.	41 — (1940) (1951)
Jones, Frank	71 — (1973)
Jones, Phil	87 — (1953) (1954)
Jones, Sandra	50 — (1974)
Jones, W. Griffith	41 — (1952)
Jorgensen, Arthur N.	76 — (1972)
Joseph, Arthur (R. Sr.)	1 — (1949)
Joudry, Patricia	49 — (1959)
Joyce, Stan	30 — (1969)
K	
Kaighin, Sheila	82 — (1973)
Kaplan, Bernard	73 — (1962)
Kaplan, Bess	30 — (1969)
Kastner, Paul	82 — (1963)
Kattan, Naim	11 — (1971)
Katz, Sidney	7 — (1957) (1958)
Kay, G. Barry	82 — (1971)
Kearney, James	71 — (1966)
Kearns, Susan	41 — (1972)
Keate, James Stuart	79 — (1974) 80 — (1966)
Kelland, Victor	9 — (1965)
Kelley, Dorothy E.	9 — (1967)
Kelley, Marie A.	40 — (1945) (1946-2X)
Kellum, David	51 — (1973)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
K	
Kelly, Marie Hartland	40 — (1943)
Kelly, Thomas	41 — (1950-2X)
Kendall, Victor	43 — (1952)
Kendall, Wallis	51 — (1969)
Kennedy, Blanche M.	41 — (1968) (1969) (1972) 44 — (1957) (1968)
Kennedy, F.M.	9 — (1952-2X) (1954)
Kennedy, Muriel	42 — (1937)
Kennedy, Roderick Stuart	1 — (1948) 40 — (1928)
Kent, Alan	73 — (1955) (1956)
Kent, Fraser	72 — (1957)
Kent, Thomas	73 — (1958)
Keresztes, Shirley	41 — (1968)
Kerr, Bella Cousineau	70 — (1953)
Kerr, Dinah	70 — (1957) (1961) (1962)
Kerr, E. Hope	41 — (1946) 42 — (1945)
Kerr, Elizabeth	9 — (1956) (1957) (1959) (1960)
Kersack, Alma G.	70 — (1964)
Kettle, John	82 — (1959)
Kidd, Henry G.	1 — (1924)
Kidd, Paul	72 — (1963) (1973)
Kierstead, Berton	1 — (1946)
Kilbourn, William	57 — (1957)
Kilvert, Barbara	70 — (1954)
Kim, Audrey	64 — (1969)
Kimber, Barbara	41 — (1957) (1958)
Kinch, Martin	53 — (1973)
King, Charles	71 — (1961)
King, Jean L.	9 — (1961)
King, Lucile Mabel	40 — (1936)
King, M.A.	44 — (1968)
Kingsley, Fred	72 — (1958)
Kingsley, James	81 — (1972)
Kinmond, William	71 — (1957)
Kinsey, Peter	75 — (1970)
Kinzel, Sharon	41 — (1973)
Kirby, Ives Barclay	42 — (1945)
Kirkconnell, Watson	2 — (1942)
Kitney, Arthur	85 — (1969)
Klaiman, Nina	51 — (1971)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
K	
Klassen, William	20 — (1969)
Klein, Abraham Moses	1 — (1952) 2 — (1957) 3 — (1948)
Klich, Barbara	70 — (1967)
Klimov, Alexis	22 — (1972)
Klyn, Doyle	70 — (1962)
Knapp, Gertrude	29 — (1951)
Knapp, Jerome J.	85 — (1970)
Knight, Mary A.	40 — (1927)
Koenig, Wendy	72 — (1973)
Korcok, Milan	82 — (1971) (1972)
Kossman, Ken K.	41 — (1969)
Kourouma, Ahmadou	19 — (1968)
Kreisel, Henry	7 — (1960)
Kroetsch, Robert	3 — (1969)
Krueger, Steven	75 — (1971)
Kupchenko, Oleh	51 — (1971)
Kurelek, William	24 — (1974)
Kusher, Era	1 — (1964)
L	
Laberge, Marie	45 — (1965)
Lacasse, Roger	76 — (1973)
Lacerte, Rolande	1 — (1970)
Lachance, Louis	1 — (1960)
LaChapelle, Paul	1 — (1944)
Lacouline, Paul	1 — (1948)
Lacoursière, Luc	4 — (1969)
Lacroix, Benoît	1 — (1952)
Lacroix, Georgette	17 — (1971)
“Lady Haw-Haw”	41 — (1942)
Lafortune, Jean	82 — (1963)
Laight, Fred E.	42 — (1937)
Lalor, George	30 — (1958)
Lamarche, Guy	71 — (1961)
Lamarche, M.A.	1 — (1930)
Land, Brian	82 — (1959)
Lamb, William Kaye	56 — (1965)
Lambert, Elinor	42 — (1943)
Lambert, Richard S.	3 — (1949) 62 — (1950)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
L	
Lamont, Jack Donald	68 – (1963)
Lamontage, Léopold	1 – (1957)
Lanctôt, Gustave	1 – (1930) (1943) 3 – (1963) 10 – (1961) 56 – (1943) 58 – (1967)
Land, Brian	82 – (1959)
Landon, Fred	56 – (1945)
Landsberg, Michele	7 – (1972)
Lang, Margaret W.	41 – (1961) (1962) (1968)
Langevin, André	13 – (1972) 31 – (1951) (1953)
Langevin, Gilbert	45 – (1966)
Langlois, Georges	1 – (1934)
Langlois, Gilbert	36 – (1971)
Langlois, Lucien	74 – (1967)
Langmuir, Gayla	41 – (1969)
Languirand, Jacques	3 – (1962) 49 – (1956)
Lapierre, Eugene	1 – (1937)
Lapointe, Claude	74 – (1969)
Lapointe, Gatien	1 – (1963) (1967) 3 – (1963) 45 – (1963)
Lapointe, Paul-Marie	1 – (1965) 3 – (1971) 16 – (1971)
Lapointe, Renaude	70 – (1966)
Lapp, Eula Carscallen	70 – (1958)
Large, R. Geddes	18 – (1973)
La Roche, Jacques	1 – (1934)
Larsen, Bruce	71 – (1956)
Lasnier, Michelle	70 – (1959) (1960) (1961) (1963)
Lasnier, Rina	1 – (1943) 4 – (1957) 11 – (1973) 12 – (1971)
Latourelle, René	1 – (1955) (1964)
Laurence, Elsie Fry	40 – (1934) 41 – (1941) (1946)
Laurence, Jean Margaret	3 – (1966) 7 – (1961) (1962) (1964) 33 – (1960)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
L		
	Laurendeau, André	71 — (1956) (1962) 77 — (1965) 79 — (1973)
	Laureys, Henry	1 — (1927)
	Laurie, Eileen	70 — (1952) (1957)
	Laurier, Blaise	1 — (1949)
	Lauriston, Gloria	42 — (1939)
	Lautens, Gary	71 — (1963) 72 — (1958) (1960)
	Laurent, Laval	1 — (1947)
	Lavallée-Thériot, M.	40 — (1929)
	Lavell, Stewart	72 — (1961)
	Lawrence, Pat	41 — (1967)
	Lawrence, Ronald	85 — (1966) (1967)
	Layton, Irving	1 — (1963) 3 — (1959) 7 — (1961)
	Lazarus, Charles	73 — (1962)
	Leacock, Stephen	2 — (1937) 3 — (1937)
	Leahy, Louis	1 — (1970)
	Leavens, Emily	48 — (1936)
	Leaver, H.R.	41 — (1930)
	Le Baron, Bentley	41 — (1959)
	Lebel, Maurice	1 — (1945) 8 — (1962)
	Leblanc, Emery	74 — (1963)
	Lecavalier, René	74 — (1959)
	Le Claire, Gordon	40 — (1938) 42 — (1938)
	Leclerc, Amélie	1 — (1924)
	Leclerc, Félix	1 — (1946)
	Lee, Betty	70 — (1965) 71 — (1966) 76 — (1972)
	Lee, Dennis	3 — (1972)
	Lefebvre, Reynald	65 — (1973)
	Légaré-Michaud, Céline	70 — (1961) (1963) (1966) (1968) (1970-2X) (1971) (1972)
	Légaré, Huguette	31 — (1973)
	Légaré, Romain	1 — (1957)
	Léger, Jean-Marc	71 — (1957) 74 — (1965)
	Legg, Herbert Jr.	77 — (1970)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
L	
Legg, Herbert K.	77 — (1964)
Le Gros, George Cardinal	42 — (1944)
Leisner, August Roberts	42 — (1940)
Leitch, Adelaide	70 — (1961)
Lemelin, Roger	1 — (1946)
Lemieux-Lévesque, Alice	1 — (1929) 10 — (1963)
Lemieux, Germain	10 — (1973)
Lemieux, Jean-Paul	12 — (1973)
Lemieux, Lucien	1 — (1968)
Lemoine, Roger	10 — (1969)
Le Moyne, Jean	1 — (1962) 3 — (1961) 11 — (1962) 12 — (1968)
Le Pan, Douglas	3 — (1953) (1964)
Lesage, Laurent	1 — (1941)
Lescarbeault, Gerald	35 — (1971)
Leslie, Kenneth	3 — (1938) 42 — (1938)
Lester, E.K.	41 — (1973)
Levesque, Fernand	73 — (1958)
Lévesque, Georges-Henri	12 — (1966)
Lévesque, René	74 — (1957)
Lewis, Nancy	70 — (1964)
Libman, Carol	50 — (1956) (1968)
Light, Lois	70 — (1962) (1965)
Lilar, Suzanne	21 — (1973)
Lind, Harriet	9 — (1956) (1960) (1966)
Lind, James (Mrs.)	9 — (1953)
Linder, Norma West	41 — (1971)
Lines, K.W.	82 — (1959) (1960)
List, Wilfred	71 — (1952)
Little, J.B.	50 — (1938)
Little, Jean	63 — (1962)
Livesay, Dorothy	2 — (1947) 3 — (1944) (1947) 7 — (1954) 40 — (1927) 42 — (1936)
Livesay, J. Fred B.	
Lloyd, Helen M.	41 — (1953)
Locke, Jeannine	70 — (1961) (1962)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
L	
Lockwell, Clement	1 — (1950)
Long, Mardi	9 — (1962)
Long, Marjorie	9 — (1957-2X) (1958)
Loranger, Françoise	31 — (1950) 3 — (1967)
Lore, Janice	41 — (1972)
Louden, Peter	75 — (1964) (1966-2X) (1968) 77 — (1969)
Lowe, Frank I.	71 — (1955)
Lowe, J.J.	9 — (1962)
Lower, A.R.M.	3 — (1946) (1954) 56 — (1947)
Lowman, Ron	87 — (1961)
Lowry, Malcolm	3 — (1961)
Lowther, Patricia	41 — (1964)
Lowther, Roy	41 — (1963) (1966)
Lucas, Suzanne Irene	41 — (1951)
Lugden, Nancy	72 — (1965)
Lynch, Charles	71 — (1964) 73 — (1961)
“Lynette”	41 — (1944-2X) (1946) (1948) (1949) (1953) (1957)
Lyngseth, Joan	29 — (1965)
Lyttle, William	72 — (1968)
Mc	
McAskill, Jean	44 — (1957)
McAuliffe, Gerald	83 — (1972)
McCall, Christina (see also — voir aussi Newman, Christina)	7 — (1970) 70 — (1958) (1960) (1967) (1968) (1970)
McCall, Kae	70 — (1960) (1961)
McCall, Walter	71 — (1960) 72 — (1960)
McCarroll, Annabel	41 — (1945)
McCarthy, Michael	9 — (1971) (1973)
McClelland, Jack	6 — (1971)
McClelland, Joseph	72 — (1967)
McColl, Kae	70 — (1960) (1961)
McConnell, Peter J.	50 — (1970)
McCourt, Edward A.	28 — (1947)
McCracken, Joseph	44 — (1967)
McCracken, T.M.	41 — (1954)
McCubbin, Doris	70 — (1955)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
Mc	
McCullum, Hugh B.	76 — (1972)
McDiarmid, Rae	41 — (1959)
McDonell, Derry	75 — (1973)
McDougall, Colin	1 — (1960) 3 — (1958) 7 — (1954) 27 — (1952)
McDougal, Robert	50 — (1937)
McDougall, Joseph Easton	42 — (1936)
McDowell, Franklin D.	3 — (1939)
McEnaney, Majorie Winspear	70 — (1958) (1961)
McFadden, David	72 — (1972)
McFadden, Isabel	42 — (1944) (1945)
McFadden, Leslie	27 — (1927)
McFarlane, Leslie	27 — (1927)
McGeachy, J.B.	82 — (1963)
McGill, Bill	81 — (1971)
McGrath, J.W.	9 — (1970)
McGuffin, Marjorie	70 — (1958)
McHugh, John	72 — (1972)
McIlroy, Jerry	20 — (1970)
McInnes, Graham	50 — (1951)
McInnis, Edgar	3 — (1942) (1944) 56 — (1966)
McIntosh, Judy	81 — (1973)
McKay, Cliff	75 — (1961)
McKay, Muriel Saint	29 — (1961)
McKay, Muriel	9 — (1953-3X) (1955)
McKay, Stella	70 — (1958)
McKean, Fleetwood	29 — (1962)
McKechnie, L.M.	71 — (1950)
McKenty, Neil	57 — (1968)
McKenzie, Mrs. Grant	29 — (1958)
McKenzie, Robert	71 — (1966) 72 — (1971) (1972)
McKeon, Maureen	41 — (1965)
McKim, Audrey	5 — (1950) 63 — (1961)
McKim, Eleanor	9 — (1956)
McLaren, Colin	82 — (1972) (1973)
McLaren, Norman	12 — (1971)
McLellan, Winnifred	50 — (1969)

Name	Prize number and year of awarding
Nom	Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
Mc	
McLaughlin, Lorraine (Lorrie)	29 — (1953) 64 — (1968) 70 — (1957) (1958)
McLellan, Anne Marriott	70 — (1969)
McLuhan, Marshall	3 — (1962)
McMullen, Peter	75 — (1972)
McMurray, Robert	75 — (1965) (1969) (1971) (1972)
McNamee, James	32 — (1957)
McNaughton, John	77 — (1967) (1969) (1970)
McNeill, Frank	71 — (1956)
McNeill, James	62 — (1966)
McNeill, Stanley	72 — (1964) (1970)
McPhail, Edna	41 — (1936)
McPhearlan, Marie	3 — (1952)
McPhillips, Marie L.	42 — (1938)
McRaye, Lucy Betty	42 — (1945)
McTair, Roger	50 — (1973)
McVeigh, Anthony	82 — (1962)
M	
Machelosse, Gérard	8 — (1961)
Magno, Sharon P.	41 — (1954)
Maheux, Arthur	8 — (1963) 56 — (1959)
Maheux, Guy	35 — (1969)
Maheux-Forcier, Louise	3 — (1969) 31 — (1963)
Maillet, Antonine	13 — (1973) 49 — (1958) 3 — (1972)
Maillet, Andrée	1 — (1965) 62 — (1966)
Main, Lillian	30 — (1965)
Mainer, H.	1 — (1944)
Maison, Ivy	48 — (1931)
Major, Henriette	62 — (1971)
Malone, E.R.	9 — (1969)
Malthouse, Rex	75 — (1970)
Malouin, Reine	45 — (1967)
Mandel, Elias W.	3 — (1967) 7 — (1963)
Mandel, Miriam	3 — (1973)
Mankiriell, Melville	82 — (1963)
Manning, Mrs. J. Arthur	44 — (1967)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
M	
Manning, John	77 – (1973)
Manthorpe, Jonathan	76 – (1973)
Marchand, Blaine	41 – (1971)
Marchand, Clément	1 – (1939) (1942) 22 – (1974)
Marcotte, Gilles	3 – (1962) 11 – (1963) 13 – (1969)
Mardis, Alma	30 – (1966)
Marie-Grégoire (Sr.)	10 – (1960)
Marie-Henri-de-la-Croix (Rev. Sr.)	1 – (1953)
Marie-Victorin (le Frère)	1 – (1923)
Marion, Séraphin	56 – (1953) 1 – (1927)
Marks, A.L.	41 – (1952)
Marlyn, John	33 – (1958)
Marriett, Mary B.	44 – (1954)
Marriott, Anne	3 – (1941) 42 – (1937-2X) (1942)
Marsh, Betty	70 – (1951)
Marshall, John	72 – (1959) (1962)
Marshall, Joyce	42 – (1938-2X) 70 – (1939)
Martel, Suzanne	1 – (1968)
Martin, Chester Bailey	56 – (1940)
Martin, Claire	1 – (1966) 3 – (1966) 17 – (1966) 31 – (1958)
Martin, Gérard	1 – (1939) 20 – (1972)
Martin, J. Burke	72 – (1956) (1963)
Martin, Yves	1 – (1963)
Masciuch, Constantine	41 – (1964) (1966)
Massicotte, Edouard-Zotique	56 – (1939)
Masson, A.P.	82 – (1964)
Mather, Winnifred	70 – (1955)
Maurault, Olivier	56 – (1956)
Mauro, Joseph	49 – (1960)
Maxwell, Maud	70 – (1940)
May, Joan	70 – (1957) 72 – (1958) (1959)
Maycock, Christine Deirdre	41 – (1952) (1953-2X)
Mayer, Helen Kirk	70 – (1962)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
M	
Mayrand, Léon	1 – (1933)
Maze, Lillian Armstrong	41 – (1960)
Meehan, Hilda	70 – (1956)
Melançon, Claude	1 – (1934) 8 – (1957) 62 – (1968)
Mellersh, D.C.	82 – (1967)
Mellor, James	40 – (1932)
Mellott, S.	41 – (1973)
Ménard, Etienne	1 – (1967)
Ménard, Jean	10 – (1964)
Merler, Grazia	7 – (1972)
Merriot, Anne	3 – (1941)
Merry, Kesley	87 – (1965) (1966) (1971) 88 – (1966)
Metcalf, John	7 – (1969)
Meyer, Robert (Bob)	72 – (1968) (1970) 85 – (1971)
Michaelson, Michael	82 – (1966) (1967)
Michener, Wendy	70 – (1969)
Michelson, Rosemary DeGraff	70 – (1969)
Michie, Jose I.D.	41 – (1956)
Mikkola, Lia	41 – (1956)
Miles, Eugenia Buttler	5 – (1953)
Millar, Calvin	87 – (1969) (1972)
Miller, Ernie	72 – (1973)
Miller, Florence	43 – (1947)
Miller, Isabel	70 – (1958)
Miller, Ivan	72 – (1954)
Miller, Jack	72 – (1968)
Miller, Peter	77 – (1969)
Millyard, John	82 – (1962) (1964)
Milnes, Bill	82 – (1970)
Minville, Esdras	1 – (1945) 4 – (1947)
Mirolla, Michael	50 – (1970)
Miron, Gaston	11 – (1970) 13 – (1970) 19 – (1970) 21 – (1972)
Mitchell, Edith	43 – (1951) (1952) (1953)
Mitchell, Kenneth Ronald	50 – (1971)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
M	
Mitchell, W.O.	7 — (1953) 31 — (1953) 68 — (1962) 48 — (1947)
Milville-Deschênes, Jean	1 — (1965)
Moglen, Leslie J.	41 — (1954)
Moir, James M.	41 — (1948) (1953) (1955) (1970) (1971) (1972)
Monahan, Iona	70 — (1960) (1962)
Moncrieff, W.M.	9 — (1968)
Money, L.C.	50 — (1949)
Monk, Allan	40 — (1940)
Monkman, F. Robina	40 — (1935) (1936-2X) 41 — (1947) 42 — (1937) (1938) (1939) (1941)
Monks, Bob	72 — (1972)
Montpetit, Charles	37 — (1974)
Montpetit, Edouard	2 — (1935)
Montreuil, Anna B.	1 — (1932)
Moodie, Margaret B.A.	40 — (1940) 41 — (1934)
Moodie, Norman	41 — (1931)
Moon, Barbara	7 — (1962) 70 — (1954) (1958)
Moon, Peter W.	72 — (1964) (1967-2X) 76 — (1967)
Moore, Brian	1 — (1956) 3 — (1960) 33 — (1956)
Moore, Helen	41 — (1936)
Moore, Irene	1 — (1927)
Moore, Wanda Allen	41 — (1970)
Morberg, Don	81 — (1974)
Moreau, Marie	70 — (1959-2X) (1960)
Morel, André	1 — (1960)
Morency, Pierre	45 — (1969)
Morgan, Bernice	9 — (1959) (1966) (1969) (1972) (1973-2X)
Morgan, Carl	72 — (1958) (1960)
Morgan, M.O.	9 — (1954)
Morin, Jean-Louis	82 — (1962)
Morin, Jean-Marie	74 — (1955)
Morin, Lisette	70 — (1959)
Morin, Paul	1 — (1923)
Morin, Robert	82 — (1962)
Morin, Séraphin	1 — (1927)

Name -- Nom	Prize number and year of awarding -- Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
M	
Morin, Victor	8 - (1956)
Morison, A. Arthur	40 - (1934-2X)
Morisset, Gérard	1 - (1936) (1949) 8 - (1954) 4 - (1960)
Morris, Ian	82 - (1963) (1965)
Morris, Joan	70 - (1961)
Morris, Llyn	42 - (1946)
Morris, Marjorie	50 - (1967)
Morritt, Hope	41 - (1970)
Morrow, I.M.	48 - (1924)
Morrison, Kathleen	41 - (1958) (1959)
Morrissey, John F.	9 - (1963)
Mortimer, G.E.	75 - (1959)
Mortimore, G.E.	71 - (1958)
Morton, Alan	72 - (1959) 76 - (1964)
Morton, Arthur S.	56 - (1941)
Morton, Desmond	24 - (1974)
Morton, Ralph S.	48 - (1931)
Morton, William Lewis	3 - (1950) 56 - (1958)
Mosher, Marguerite	41 - (1969) 51 - (1970)
Mossey, Peter	77 - (1963)
Motley, Edith	41 - (1948)
Motut, Roger	10 - (1972)
Mountford, C.H.	41 - (1966)
Mowat, Farley	3 - (1956) 7 - (1952) 62 - (1958) 63 - (1970) 64 - (1970)
Mowbray, Velma (see also -- voir aussi Wilson, Velma Mowbray)	41 - (1942) (1943) (1947)
Moyes, P.V.	82 - (1961)
Muir, Allan T.	82 - (1957) (1960) (1961) (1963) (1968)
Muir, William	72 - (1969)
Muise, Joseph James	43 - (1949) (1954) (1955)
Mullett, Emily	43 - (1947)
Mulligan, Helen	20 - (1972)
Muncaster, Eric	40 - (1933)
Munro, Alice	3 - (1968) 38 - (1972)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
M	
Munro, Kathryn	41 — (1952) 42 — (1944-2X)
Munro, Ross	79 — (1971) 80 — (1966)
Munt, Mary	44 — (1962)
Murray, Gordon	76 — (1965)
Murray, Graham	50 — (1952) (1957)
Murray, Mrs. W.P.	29 — (1964)
Murrell, John	51 — (1970) (1971-2X) (1973)
Murphy, Moya	43 — (1952)
Myers, Arnie	71 — (1965) (1966)
Myers, Peter	75 — (1971)
Myran, Freda	40 — (1945)
Mac	
MacArthur, Vanira	30 — (1962)
MacCallum, Russell	50 — (1961)
MacDermot, Anne	70 — (1960) (1962)
Macdonald, Agnes Foley	44 — (1949) (1950)
MacDonald, David	27 — (1952)
MacDonald, Goodridge	40 — (1946)
MacDonald, Mary T.	41 — (1963) (1964) (1965) (1969)
MacEwen, Gwendolyn	3 — (1969)
MacFarlane, Andrew	71 — (1958) (1959) 73 — (1960)
MacGregor, James Grierson	15 — (1968)
MacGregor, Morgan	70 — (1968)
MacInnis, Grace	57 — (1954)
MacInnis, Joseph B.	47 — (1973)
MacKay, Betty	40 — (1927)
Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone	26 — (1928) 48 — (1926)
Mackay, John S.	29 — (1965)
MacKay, L.A.	42 — (1938)
MacKenzie, Bob	72 — (1971) (1972)
MacKenzie, Margaret	41 — (1962) (1964) (1965) (1967)
MacKinnon, E.	50 — (1956)
MacKinnon, Frank	3 — (1951)
Mackintosh, Ivan R.	42 — (1938) (1945)
Macklem, Michael	7 — (1971)
Maclelland, D.K.S.	82 — (1958)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
Mac	
MacLennan, Hugh	1 — (1952) 2 — (1952) 3 — (1945) (1948) (1949) (1954) (1959) 6 — (1960) 12 — (1966)
MacLennan, Munro	50 — (1937) (1938-2X) (1939)
MacLeod, E.G. (J.W.)	47 — (1972)
MacLeod, Margaret Furness	40 — (1940) (1943) 42 — (1940)
MacLeod, Robert	50 — (1953)
MacMechan, Archibald	2 — (1932)
Macmillan, Cyrus	62 — (1957)
Macnat, Iain	82 — (1960)
MacNaughton, John	77 — (1967) (1969) (1970)
MacPhail, Andrew	1 — (1926) 2 — (1930)
MacPherson, Duncan	12 — (1970) 80 — (1973)
MacPherson, Jay	3 — (1957) 7 — (1957)
MacTaggart, K.W.	71 — (1950) (1956)
MacVeigh, Frederic A.	41 — (1934)
N	
Nadeau, André	1 — (1949) (1965)
Nadeau, Denise	65 — (1970)
Nadeau, Eugène	1 — (1959)
Nadeau, Jean	35 — (1968)
Nadeau, Jean-Marie	1 — (1945)
Nankivell, Joan	82 — (1972)
Nantel, Adolphe	1 — (1933)
Nash, A. C.	41 — (1960)
Naubert, Yvette	1 — (1969) 31 — (1968)
Neatby, H. Blair	7 — (1957)
Neatley, Hilda	70 — (1966)
Needham, Richard John	68 — (1967)
Neil, Irene Craig	70 — (1969)
Neizner, Betty	70 — (1958)
Newhook, Fred J.	9 — (1960) (1961)
Newlove, John	3 — (1972)
Newman, C.J.	33 — (1966)
Newman, Christina (see also — voir aussi McCall Christina)	7 — (1970) 70 — (1958) (1960) (1967) (1968) (1970)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
N	
Newman, Peter	7 – (1973) 71 – (1964)
Newell, Isaac	43 – (1947)
Newton-White, Muriel E.	47 – (1972)
Nichol, B.P.	3 – (1970)
Nichol, Edith	41 – (1935) (1941)
Nichol, James	52 – (1972)
Nichols, Mark Edgar	79 – (1971)
Nichols, Ruth	62 – (1973)
Nichols, T.E.	71 – (1953)
Nicholson, G.W.L.	56 – (1968)
Nickle, C.O.	82 – (1955)
Nicol, Eric	68 – (1951) (1956) (1958)
Nicoll, James McLaren	41 – (1955) (1957)
Nixon, John E.	40 – (1946) 41 – (1943) (1944) (1945) (1949) (1950) 42 – (1945) (1946)
Noble, Russ	82 – (1973)
Noblston, Allen	88 – (1968)
Noonan, Gerry A.	82 – (1960) (1961) (1964)
Norge, Géo.	21 – (1971)
Nowell, Ronald	83 – (1973)
Nowlan, Alden	3 – (1967) 7 – (1970) (1972)
Nozick, Myra-Lee	41 – (1965)
Nugent, Olive	41 – (1961) (1968) (1971)
Nuttall, James	82 – (1968)
O	
Oancia, David	71 – (1966)
O'Brien, Pat	70 – (1960) (1962)
O'Brien, Vincent	1 – (1963)
Odam, Jes	75 – (1971)
O'Hagan, Howard	7 – (1959)
O'Hearn, Walter	1 – (1964)
O'Keefe, Gene	82 – (1960)
Oldridge, C.F.	41 – (1952)
O'Leary, Dostaler	1 – (1951)
O'Leary, Gratton	79 – (1967)
Olson, Fay	70 – (1962)
Oliver, Robert	75 – (1972)
Ollerhead, Frederick Charles	43 – (1951)
O'Malley, Martin J.	76 – (1972)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
O	
O'Meara, Michael	72 — (1955)
O'Mera, Mary	50 — (1950)
Ondaatje, Michael	3 — (1970) 7 — (1968) 53 — (1973)
O'Neill, Dan	72 — (1963)
O'Neill, Paul	9 — (1954) (1962) (1963) (1964) (1965) (1966-2X) (1967) (1968-2X)
Orford, Mena	5 — (1956)
Organ, Sadie	9 — (1958)
O'Rourke, Dennis	77 — (1972)
Orton, Maureen	50 — (1962)
Osborn, Jim	51 — (1973)
Osborn, Margot	42 — (1943)
Ostlund, Glenora	41 — (1950)
Otis, Louis-Eugène	1 — (1952)
Ottenheimer, Gerald	9 — (1960)
Ouellet, Fernand	1 — (1967) 3 — (1970) 11 — (1972) 13 — (1966) 17 — (1967) 56 — (1970)
Oughtred, Russell	75 — (1971)
Overend, Miles	77 — (1972)
Owens, Ranulph	42 — (1944)
Oxley, Frank	72 — (1956) (1958)
P	
Pacey, Desmond	2 — (1972)
Page, P.K.	3 — (1954) 42 — (1942)
Palfrey, Lillian	43 — (1944)
Palk, Frances J.	41 — (1955) (1957)
Palmer, George	50 — (1946) (1947)
Paolozzi, Anne	50 — (1964)
Panneton, Auguste	14 — (1965)
Panneton, Phillippe (Ringuet)	1 — (1924) (1942) 2 — (1959) 3 — (1940) 4 — (1955)
Papen, Jean	10 — (1968)
Paradis, Fernand	1 — (1948)
Paradis, J.P.	1 — (1923)
Paradis, Suzanne	17 — (1965) 45 — (1970)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
P	
Paradis-Hamel, Suzanne	1 — (1963)
Paré, Jean	70 — (1973)
Parent, Lise	31 — (1971)
Paris, Erna	70 — (1969) (1973)
Parizeau, Alice	70 — (1966)
Parker, R.B.	7 — (1964)
Parmelee, Helen	70 — (1959)
Parsons, R. Austin	9 — (1961) (1962) (1963) (1964)
Parsons, Don	43 — (1945)
Parsons, Mrs. George	70 — (1967)
Parsons, Ruth	50 — (1941)
Partridge, John D.H.	82 — (1973)
Pastachak, Pauline	29 — (1970)
Patton, Myrtle	30 — (1960)
Patton, Mrs. Randolph	30 — (1962)
Patching, Margaret	41 — (1957)
Paxton, Alma Gray	70 — (1962)
Pearce, Pat	70 — (1963)
Pearson, Alan	1 — (1970)
Pechey, Dorothy	70 — (1957)
Peiffer, Dorothy	50 — (1950)
Pellan, Alfred	12 — (1972)
Pelletier, Albert	1 — (1933)
Pelletier, Gerard	79 — (1974)
Penner, Jerald	41 — (1966)
Penney, Harold Roberts	43 — (1947) (1949) (1950) (1952)
Pennington, Bob	71 — (1965) (1969)
Pépin, Gilles	1 — (1970)
Pepper, Rowland	82 — (1954) (1955) (1957)
Percey, H.R.	29 — (1970)
Percival, W.P.	1 — (1954)
Perez, Norah A.	63 — (1967)
Perrault, Jacques	1 — (1941)
Perrault, Pierre	3 — (1964) 4 — (1968)
Perry, Madeline	70 — (1964)
Perry, Robert L.	82 — (1972)
Peter, John	34 — (1965)
Peterson, Len	67 — (1972)
Peterson, Les	77 — (1964)
Peterson, Phyllis Lee	70 — (1960)
Petit, Gédéon	1 — (1949)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
P		
	Petit, Gérard	1 – (1945)
	Petrie, Elizabeth	47 – (1947) (1950)
	Phairs, Gwendolyn	49 – (1939)
	Phelan, Josephine	3 – (1951) 57 – (1952)
	Philip, Catherine	70 – (1958)
	Phillips, Bruce	71 – (1961) 73 – (1960)
	Phillips, Doris Baillie	41 – (1966)
	Phillips, Leslie H.C.	41 – (1960)
	Phillips, Lloyd	77 – (1964)
	Phyllips, Nancy	70 – (1962)
	Piazza, François	45 – (1965)
	Piché, Alphonse	1 – (1947) 14 – (1966)
	Pickel, Vesta Althea	41 – (1946) (1947)
	Pierce, Lorne	6 – (1955)
	Pifer, John	75 – (1970)
	Pilkington, S.C.	44 – (1954)
	Pilon, Jean-Guy	1 – (1955) 3 – (1969) 11 – (1969)
	Pilotte, Hélène	70 – (1964) (1967)
	Pinsonneault, Jean-Paul	1 – (1968) 3 – (1964) 11 – (1964)
	Piper, M.L.	29 – (1955)
	Piper, Nora	70 – (1956)
	Pires, Benild	75 – (1971) 77 – (1970)
	Pitchford, Roger W.	50 – (1937)
	Pitfield, Helen	41 – (1967) (1968)
	Pittman, Alphonsus	9 – (1961)
	Pitts, J.	1 – (1942)
	Plante, Herman	14 – (1970)
	Plante, Raymond	36 – (1974)
	Poirier, Jean-Marie	31 – (1957)
	Poirier, Joseph Delvida	40 – (1932) (1946)
	Poland, Fred	73 – (1956)
	Pollock, Francis	42 – (1938)
	Pollock, Sharon	51 – (1970)
	Popoff, Wilfred	70 – (1973)
	Popovitch, Michael	71 – (1970)

	Name	Prize number and year of awarding
P	Nom	Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
Porter, Fernand		1 — (1951)
Porter, Helen		9 — (1964) (1965-2X) (1967-2X) (1968) (1969) (1970) (1971) (1972) (1973)
		43 — (1953) (1954)
		50 — (1969)
		51 — (1969) (1970)
Porter, Lee		72 — (1963)
Porter, McKenzie		7 — (1960)
Potvin, Damase		1 — (1938)
Powell, Mrs. G.I.		30 — (1955)
Powell, S. Morgan		1 — (1930)
Power, Gregory		43 — (1944) (1945) (1948)
Power, Iris		70 — (1951)
Power, John		85 — (1970) (1972) (1973)
Pratt, Christopher		9 — (1956) (1957)
Pratt, E.J.		2 — (1940) 3 — (1937) (1940) (1952) 6 — (1952)
Pratt, F.M.		9 — (1952) (1953) (1954)
Pratt, Florence		70 — (1964)
Pratt, Lenore		9 — (1955)
Pratte, France		46 — (1969)
Préfontaine, Yves		1 — (1968) 17 — (1968)
Preston, Margaret		44 — (1949) (1950)
Prévost, Roland		74 — (1968)
Price, Marjorie		49 — (1935)
Priestman, Gordon		77 — (1970) (1971)
Prince, Vincent		74 — (1964)
Procunier, Edward		50 — (1958)
Proudfoot, Jim		86 — (1973)
Prouse, Roberta		9 — (1959)
Puddester, John C.		9 — (1958) (1964)
Prudhomme, George		50 — (1937) (1938)
Pullen, Leighton		29 — (1967)
Purcell, Gilles		77 — (1969) 79 — (1970) 80 — (1967)
Purdie, James		82 — (1964)
Purdy, Alfred		3 — (1965) 7 — (1964)
Purser, Richard		76 — (1966)
Pye, Hilda		43 — (1944) (1947)
Pyper, Charles B.		71 — (1954)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
R		
Rabinovitch, Sheila	70 — (1973)	
Rabourn, Erma	51 — (1971)	
Racine, Robert	65 — (1974)	
Raddall, Thomas H.	2 — (1956) 3 — (1943) (1948) (1957) 34 — (1961)	
Rajnovich, Nan	70 — (1963) (1964)	
Ralph, Gary	88 — (1967)	
Ramsay, Alexander	49 — (1934) 50 — (1948)	
Rasky, Harry	67 — (1973)	
Ravel, Aviva	50 — (1968)	
Raver, Irma Clow	41 — (1932) (1935)	
Reaney, James	3 — (1949) (1958) (1962) 6 — (1974) 7 — (1955) (1958) 49 — (1960) 53 — (1973)	
Reaveley, Hazel V.	41 — (1942)	
Redfearn, Paul	51 — (1973)	
Redpath, Beatrice	26 — (1923)	
Reed, Margaret	30 — (1958)	
Reeve, Ted	71 — (1961) 79 — (1972)	
Reguly, Robert	71 — (1964) (1966) (1968)	
Reid, Cindy	41 — (1972)	
Reid, Dorothy M.	62 — (1965)	
Reilly, Betty G.	41 — (1956)	
Reilly, R.M.	50 — (1967)	
Renaud, Marc	1 — (1966)	
Revelin, Jacques	71 — (1960)	
Reynolds, Elizabeth	9 — (1962)	
Reynolds, Lois	48 — (1930)	
Reynolds, Mac	71 — (1954)	
Rex, Kathleen	82 — (1955)	
Rhodenizer, Vernon Blair	26 — (1926)	
Rhodes, Ann	70 — (1972)	
Richard, Jean-Jules	35 — (1970)	
Richards, Beresford	40 — (1938) 41 — (1934)	
Richards, I.A.	43 — (1949)	
Richardson, Boyce	73 — (1962)	
Richardson, Evelyn	3 — (1945) 28 — (1953)	

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
R		
Richler, Mordecai		3 — (1968) (1971) 7 — (1959)
Riddell, Beatrice		82 — (1961) (1973) 83 — (1972)
Rideout, George		20 — (1973)
Rife, Bob		85 — (1971) (1972)
Riley, Louise		62 — (1956)
Ringwood, Gwen		50 — (1959)
Rioux, Bertrand		1 — (1963)
Ripley, James G.		82 — (1973) (1975) (1967)
Rivard, (L'Hon. Juge Adjutor) Eugène		1 — (1957) 2 — (1931)
Rive, Edith M.		41 — (1971)
Rivers, Claire		70 — (1971) (1972)
Robberecht, P.		41 — (1967)
Robert, Adolphe		9 — (1966)
Robert, Michèle		65 — (1974)
Robert, P.		1 — (1940)
Roberts, Arthur G.		82 — (1958) (1972)
Roberts, Charles G.D.		2 — (1926)
Roberts, L.		1 — (1940)
Roberts, Lloyd		42 — (1937)
Robertson, Cathy		41 — (1959)
Robertson, D.Q.		50 — (1962)
Robertson, Dalton S.		82 — (1960) (1962) (1963) (1968) (1970) (1973)
Robertson, Frank F.		44 — (1968) 83 — (1973)
Robertson, George		72 — (1962)
Robertson, Heather		70 — (1971)
Robertson, John		71 — (1973) 72 — (1969)
Robertson, Ken		88 — (1972)
Robertson, Kenneth		50 — (1950)
Robertson, T.B.		3 — (1936)
Robidoul, Réjean		3 — (1964)
Robins, John D.		3 — (1943)
Robinson, Antoinette		82 — (1972)
Robinson, John		84 — (1963) (1964)
Robinson, Judith		71 — (1953)
Roby, Yves		3 — (1972)
Rockett, Eve		70 — (1973)
Rodney, Kay		41 — (1955)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
R		
Rodney, William		57 — (1970)
Roe, F.G.		41 — (1937)
Rogers, Bryan S.		82 — (1973)
Rogers, Chuck		50 — (1958)
Rolland, Solange Chaput		70 — (1970) (1972) (1973)
Rolph, A.		41 — (1950)
Root, Gordon M.		76 — (1966)
Roscoe, Dwight Raymond		20 — (1969)
Rose, M.A.		41 — (1971)
Rose, Rollie		75 — (1972) 77 — (1968) (1969)
Roseman, Ellen		82 — (1972-2X)
Ross, Alexander		71 — (1963) 82 — (1971)
Ross, Donna Louise		41 — (1960) (1962)
Ross, Helen Elizabeth		41 — (1938) (1939) 42 — (1938)
Ross, Margaret Amy		40 — (1925) (1929)
Ross, Sally Barnes		76 — (1973)
Ross, Sam		80 — (1969)
Rotenburg, Mattie		70 — (1945)
Rotherburger, Mel		77 — (1973)
Rougle, Isabel		42 — (1938)
Routier, Simone		1 — (1929)
Rowan, Sidney		82 — (1966)
Rowe, F.W.		9 — (1952)
Rowe, Kathleen J.		70 — (1959)
Rowe, Kaye		70 — (1963)
Rowland, L.O.		82 — (1955) (1956)
Rowley, Beatrice C.		41 — (1954) (1955) (1957) (1958-2X) (1959) (1960) (1961) (1962) (1963) (1964) (1965)
Roy, Antoine		1 — (1931)
Roy, C.E.		1 — (1940)
Roy, Camille		1 — (1924) 2 — (1929)
Roy, Claire		14 — (1967) 70 — (1956)
Roy, Gabrielle		2 — (1948) 3 — (1947) (1957) 4 — (1956) 16 — (1970)
Roy, Lucien		1 — (1952)
Roy, Pierre-Georges		56 — (1932)

	Name	Prize number and year of awarding
	Nom	Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
R		
Rubia, Geraldine		9 – (1969) (1970) (1971) (1973-2X)
Rumball, Donald		83 – (1973)
Rumilly, Robert		1 – (1943) 4 – (1967)
Russell, Andy		23 – (1973)
Russell, Dora		9 – (1952)
Russell, Franklin		82 – (1956)
Russell, Gordon		41 – (1949)
Rutledge, Joseph Lister		3 – (1956)
Rutledge, Martha		41 – (1967)
Ruzicka, Diane		41 – (1952)
Ryan, Claude		71 – (1964) 78 – (1970) 79 – (1968) 80 – (1965)
Ryan, William		75 – (1961)
S		
Sabella, Monique		65 – (1971)
Sabourin, Léopold		1 – (1962)
Sadler, Doug		85 – (1967)
Sager, Ed		77 – (1973)
Saint-Ange, Maryse		70 – (1967)
Saint-Martin, Fernande		70 – (1972)
Saint-Pierre, Arthur		1 – (1926) (1938)
St-Pierre, Paul		75 – (1966) 82 – (1972) (1973)
Sallans, G. Herbert		3 – (1942) 28 – (1942)
Salverson, Laura Goodman		3 – (1937) (1939) 28 – (1954)
Sandercock, W. Clark		42 – (1936)
Sandwell, Bernard Keble		6 – (1954) 7 – (1953)
Sangwine, Mrs. V.H.		30 – (1961)
Saunders, Catherine		50 – (1957)
Saunders, Gary		9 – (1961)
Sauriol, Paul		74 – (1971)
Savard, Félix-Antoine		1 – (1938) 2 – (1945) 3 – (1959) 4 – (1948) 16 – (1968)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
S	
Sawatsky, Merle M.	41 — (1956)
Saxon, Lorne	77 — (1973)
Saywell, John T.	7 — (1957)
Scaglione, Cecil	72 — (1962)
Scammell, Bob	85 — (1967) (1969)
Scavarelli, Beverly	20 — (1973)
Scharfe, Ruth E.	41 — (1957) (1961) (1969) (1971) 44 — (1950)
Schacter, Lee	20 — (1973)
Schachter, Margot	70 — (1960)
Schull, Joseph	1 — (1966) 49 — (1951) 57 — (1966)
Scott, Duncan Campbell	2 — (1927)
Scott, Francis Reginald	1 — (1942) (1964) (1967) 2 — (1962) 6 — (1958)
Scott, Frank	12 — (1965)
Scott, Frederick George	1 — (1923) (1927)
Scott, Gerald	50 — (1949)
Scott, Jack	70 — (1973) 71 — (1953) 73 — (1957) 75 — (1970)
Scott, Keith	50 — (1968)
Scott, Munroe	67 — (1973)
Scott, R.B.Y.	1 — (1946) (1940) (1938)
Scott, Robert D. (Mrs.)	41 — (1950)
Seager, Joan	70 — (1956)
Seale, Lervis	76 — (1969)
Seary, Gwen	9 — (1955)
Séguin, Robert-Lionel	3 — (1967) 17 — (1973)
Selater, William	3 — (1947)
Sellars, Muriel	9 — (1963)
Selye, Hans	1 — (1964) (1965)
Sereisky, Jean	70 — (1959) (1965)
Shannon, Norman	29 — (1959)
Shapiro, Betty	70 — (1972)
Shapiro, Lionel	3 — (1955)
Sharp, Edith L.	3 — (1958) 63 — (1957)
Sharkey, S.	41 — (1957)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
S	
Shaw, Gertrude E. Reilly	41 – (1937) (1941-2X) (1948) (1956)
Shaw, Mildrew	30 – (1949)
Shaw, Mrs. Robert	41 – (1937)
Shaw, Stuart	88 – (1967)
Shaw, Trudy	41 – (1961)
Sheldon, Michael	27 – (1955)
Shelton, Clifford E.	41 – (1950)
Sheppard, June	70 – (1971)
Sherman, Paddy	75 – (1963)
Shirer, R.G.	81 – (1972)
Shirley, Robert	50 – (1965)
Shmyer, Helen	41 – (1957)
Shore, F.M.	82 – (1958)
Shortt, Adam	56 – (1930)
Shuker, Ronald H.	82 – (1973)
Siebrasse, Glen	1 – (1965) 7 – (1970)
Sills, Lenore	41 – (1950) (1954) (1958) (1960)
Silk, Hiram Thomas	43 – (1951)
Silver, A.I.	7 – (1970)
Simard, Emile	1 – (1956)
Simard, Jean	4 – (1963) 31 – (1956)
Siminovitch, Elinore	50 – (1973)
Simmone, Raymond	85 – (1973)
Simon, Robin A.	82 – (1968)
Simons, John Jeffrey	27 – (1948)
Simser, Graydon	9 – (1971)
Simser, Guy	29 – (1967)
Sinclair, Bertrand W.	18 – (1966)
Sinclair, Gordon	79 – (1972)
Sinclair, Sonja	70 – (1965) (1966) (1968)
Singleton, Norman M.	20 – (1971)
Sissons, C.B.	56 – (1952)
Skelling, Gordon	82 – (1955)
Skelton, Joan	44 – (1967)
Skitch, Gordon R.	41 – (1970)
Slinger, Helen	
Sliter, Dorothy Murray	42 – (1938)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
S	
Sloga, Anthony F.	82 — (1968)
Sloman, Fred	27 — (1948) 29 — (1949)
Smail, John	77 — (1970) (1971)
Small, Susan Barbara	41 — (1964)
Smell, Richard R.	76 — (1963)
Smethurst, Susan	41 — (1971)
Smith, Arthur James Marshall	2 — (1966) 3 — (1943) 40 — (1925)
Smith, Cameron M.	71 — (1971)
Smith, Don	82 — (1972-2X) (1973)
Smith, Denis	57 — (1973)
Smith, Dorothy Cameron	41 — (1970)
Smith, Doug	51 — (1973)
Smith, Frank A.	15 — (1972)
Smith, J. Harry	1 — (1954)
Smith, Herbert A.	1 — (1923)
Smith, J. Irwin	82 — (1957) (1961) (1962) (1967) (1968)
Smith, Kay	42 — (1939) (1941)
Smith, Larry	72 — (1957)
Smith, Lena B.	41 — (1967)
Smith, Milford L.	72 — (1962)
Smith, Norma E.	42 — (1946)
Smith, Norman I.	71 — (1955)
Smith, R.I.	50 — (1948)
Smith, R. Morton	7 — (1963)
Smith, Rita	42 — (1942)
Smith, Mrs. Robert B.	29 — (1957)
Smith, Wilfred Cantwell	8 — (1974)
Snell, Dect	71 — (1955)
Snider, Muriel	73 — (1959)
Snow, L.B.	43 — (1945)
Sokol, Al	71 — (1967) 76 — (1969)
Soucy, Charles	35 — (1973)
Souster, Raymond	3 — (1964) 7 — (1967)
Sparshott, Francis Edward	7 — (1959) (1962) (1967)
Spears, James	75 — (1972)
Spence, Ian	41 — (1968)
Spettigue, Douglas O.	57 — (1973)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
S		
Spoerly, Frederick		49 — (1960)
Spohr, Arnold		12 — (1969)
Spow, Eli		75 — (1972)
Spratley, Louise		70 — (1964)
		77 — (1963) (1966)
Springest, G.		1 — (1938)
Stacey, C.P.		3 — (1948)
		56 — (1955)
		58 — (1972)
Stacey, Jean		9 — (1968) (1970) (1972)
Staebler, Edna		70 — (1950)
Stanaway, Geraldine		41 — (1964)
Stanley, David M.		7 — (1956)
Stanley, E.M.		50 — (1940)
Stanley, George Francis Gilman		56 — (1957)
Stanton, Raymond		72 — (1959)
Stauffer, Mrs. W.J.		29 — (1972)
Stavdal, William		75 — (1969)
Stalker, Anne		41 — (1959)
Steele, Stephanie E.		41 — (1958)
Steeper, Irene		29 — (1948)
Stein, Miriam		40 — (1929)
		48 — (1933)
Stein, Mrs. E.G.		30 — (1961)
Steinhouse, Herbert		1 — (1960)
Stenger, M.A.		1 — (1958)
Stenson, Fred		39 — (1972)
Stephen, A.M.		42 — (1941)
Stephen, F.S.		82 — (1958)
Stephenson, William		7 — (1955)
Sterling, Sue		41 — (1953)
Stevens, Oliver A.		40 — (1946)
Stevenson, Patricia		15 — (1973)
Stevenson, William		71 — (1952)
Stevinson, Jean		41 — (1950)
Stewart, Anka		27 — (1945)
Stewart, Brian		71 — (1969)
Stewart, Mrs. R.D.		30 — (1955)
Stewart, Robert James		76 — (1966)
Stewart, Zaidee Mahood		41 — (1934) (1939) (1946)
Stodola, Rosemary		77 — (1970)
Story, Arthur C.		28 — (1959)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
S	
Story, Norah	3 — (1967)
Strachan, Ada M.	42 — (1938)
Strand, Alf	75 — (1970)
Stratford, Philip	7 — (1965)
Strickland, Peter	81 — (1971)
Strimas, John P.	72 — (1966)
Strong, Joanne	70 — (1965)
Stuart, Luke	50 — (1940)
Stuchberry, Joan	81 — (1971)
Sturk, Rachel	20 — (1970) (1973)
Sullivan, Alan	3 — (1941)
Sutherland, Alexander H.	41 — (1946)
Sutton, Gertrude Macauley	26 — (1933)
Swanson, Peter	26 — (1929)
Swayze, Craig	72 — (1954) (1956) (1962) (1963)
Swayze, James Frederick	64 — (1966)
Sweet, Jean MacCallum	70 — (1941) (1963)
Sweetapple, Douglas	9 — (1972)
Sylvain, Robert	1 — (1959) (1962)
Sylvester, Agatha	47 — (1974)
Sylvestre, A.	1 — (1940)
Symons, Scott	73 — (1961)
Sweet, Mrs. H.C.L.	49 — (1938)
Symons, Harry L.	68 — (1947)
T	
Taché, L.	1 — (1939)
Tanché, Raymond	1 — (1930)
Tasso, Lily	70 — (1965) (1960) (1973)
Tatlou, Rose	77 — (1967) (1968) (1972)
Taylor, Gladys	28 — (1956) (1958) 70 — (1965)
Taylor, J.C.	1 — (1932)
Taylor, Leonard	72 — (1961)
Taylor, Rubert J.	82 — (1973)
Taylor, Wilfred	82 — (1972)
Telfer, Donald L.	81 — (1971)
Telpner, Gene	71 — (1959)
Tembeck, Robert	50 — (1972)
Tennant, Jack	75 — (1969)
Tew, Penelope	41 — (1966)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
T	
Thatcher, Arthur G.	41 — (1956)
Thériault, Yves	1 — (1954) (1958) 3 — (1961) 11 — (1961) 12 — (1970)
Thiboutot, Thérèse	70 — (1965)
Thivierge, Charles-Edouard	1 — (1953)
Thomas, Annette	41 — (1931)
Thomas, Gwyn	71 — (1951) (1953) (1965) 88 — (1968) (1969) (1970) (1971) (1972)
Thomas, Lilian Benyon	27 — (1927)
Thomson, Dale	57 — (1961)
Thomson, Don W.	41 — (1957) (1961) (1962)
Thompson, Eleanor Robson	41 — (1954)
Thompson, Joan	51 — (1971)
Thompson, Kathleen	5 — (1954)
Thompson, P.W.	72 — (1966)
Thornburn, J.W.	26 — (1925)
Thornton, Mildred Valley	18 — (1966)
Thorp, W.L.	40 — (1928)
Threlfall, Merton Staffore	48 — (1927)
Threlkeld, F.H.	41 — (1959)
Thurcott, J.J.	49 — (1938)
Tierney, Bernard	76 — (1966)
Timson, Ray	72 — (1955)
Tingley, Merle	72 — (1959) (1967)
Tisdale, Claire	70 — (1950)
Tobias, Doreen	43 — (1951)
Tobin, Bertille	43 — (1945) (1946) (1948) (1952)
Todd, Mavis	41 — (1965)
Tolbloom, Wanda	30 — (1953)
Toner, Gerry	72 — (1968-2X) 87 — (1956)
Toporouski, Betty	41 — (1969)
Totzke, Carl	72 — (1955)
Tougas, Claudette	70 — (1971) (1972)
Toupin, Paul	1 — (1951) (1965) 3 — (1960)
Townshend, Adèle	50 — (1962)
Toye, William	62 — (1961) (1971) 64 — (1971)
Tranter, Jay	42 — (1944)
Traynor, Timothy	71 — (1967)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
T	
Trebett, Margaret	75 – (1972)
Trehas, John G.	41 – (1972)
Trehas, Luetta Dasman	41 – (1958) (1960) (1961) (1962) (1963) (1966) (1972)
Tremblay, André	1 – (1968)
Tremblay, Gemma	45 – (1964)
Tremblay, Jean-Jacques	1 – (1941)
Tremblay, Marc A.	1 – (1965)
Tremblay, Michel	53 – (1973)
Trimble, Alberta C.	27 – (1928)
Trotter, Reginald G.	56 – (1949)
Trottier, Pierre	1 – (1959)
Trudeau, Pierre Elliott	7 – (1959)
Trudel, Marcel	1 – (1945) (1951) (1963) (1966) 3 – (1966) 4 – (1970) 56 – (1964)
Trueman, Peter	73 – (1962)
Truss, Jan	39 – (1972) 51 – (1970)
Tucker, W.B.	1 – (1931)
Tulloch, Ray	30 – (1960)
Tumpane, Frank	84 – (1962) 88 – (1965)
Turcotte, Eileen	70 – (1967)
Turnbull, Robert	71 – (1963) 85 – (1964)
Turner, Edwin N.	51 – (1969) (1970)
Turner, John Robert Davenall	41 – (1955)
Turner, Linde	41 – (1969)
Twardowski, Astrid	50 – (1967) 70 – (1962)
Tyler, Hilda A.	44 – (1957)
Tyre, Robert	57 – (1955)
Tyson, Brian F.	51 – (1973)
U	
Underhill, Frank	3 – (1960) 56 – (1963)
Underhill, Stuart	71 – (1949)
Uren, Herbert G.	40 – (1930) 42 – (1939)

	Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
V		
Vac, Bertrand		31 – (1950) (1952) (1965)
Vachon, André S.		3 – (1965) 11 – (1965)
Va de boncoeur, Pierre		4 – (1971)
Vahey, D.C.		41 – (1957)
Vaillancourt, Brian		47 – (1970) (1971)
Vaillancourt, Jean		31 – (1954)
Vaillancourt, Madeleine		70 – (1960)
Vaillancourt, Thérèse		70 – (1966)
Vaine, Dixie		51 – (1971)
Valée, Arthur		1 – (1927)
Valgardon, W.D.		7 – (1971) 20 – (1969)
Vallée, Brian		72 – (1973)
Valpy, Michael		88 – (1966)
Vancouver Poetry Society		18 – (1967)
Vanderwolf, Casey		41 – (1954)
Van Harten, Peter		72 – (1972)
Van Rijn, Nicollas		76 – (1973)
Varry, Jacques		82 – (1964)
Vasey, Paul		72 – (1973)
Veevers, Jean		41 – (1964)
Veilleux, Armand		1 – (1969)
Verbicky, Elaine		41 – (1963)
Vermeulen, Inge		70 – (1971)
Vernon, James M.		82 – (1969) (1970) (1971)
Vernon, Lorraine		41 – (1960) (1963) (1964)
Vetter, Velma		26 – (1931)
Vigeant, Pierre		74 – (1958)
Vigneault, Gilles		3 – (1965)
Vigneault, Robert		1 – (1968)
Vincent, George G.		26 – (1931)
Vineberg, Dusty		70 – (1957) (1962) (1966) (1967)
Virgin, J.R.		82 – (1961)
Vivien, Geoffrey		50 – (1948)
Vogan, Kingsley		41 – (1971)
W		
Wadden, Brian J.		9 – (1957) (1963)
Wady, Ursula		50 – (1956)
Wagner, Paul		82 – (1966) (1968) (1970)
Wakeman, P.J.		43 – (1955)

Name	Prize number and year of awarding
Nom	Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
W	
Wales, Anna Letitia	40 — (1945) 41 — (1954) (1956)
Walford, Maurice Hartley	41 — (1968)
Walker, David	3 — (1952) (1953)
Walker, Joan	28 — (1957)
Wallace, Elizabeth	57 — (1958)
Wallace, Joan	70 — (1966)
Wallace, W. Steward	56 — (1936)
Waller, Dulce	29 — (1954) 70 — (1962) (1963-3X) (1964-2X) (1967) 72 — (1961) (1965) (1968)
Walsh, Norman	50 — (1954) (1955)
Walton, Michael	72 — (1970)
Ward, Mary Washington	41 — (1955)
Ward, Norman	7 — (1953)
Ward, Peter	76 — (1967)
Warr, Allan S.	9 — (1954) 43 — (1953)
Warren, Eileen	50 — (1959) (1960)
Warren, Francis	9 — (1966)
Watson, Alex M.	82 — (1960) (1961) (1969) (1970)
Watson, Frank	82 — (1964)
Watson, James Wreford	3 — (1950)
Watson, John	27 — (1950)
Watson, Sheila	33 — (1959)
Watson, Wilfred	3 — (1955) 7 — (1962)
Watt, Gladys C.	50 — (1941)
Waugh, Dorothy	50 — (1945)
Weagen, Mary E.	1 — (1926)
Webster, J.C.	56 — (1934)
Webster, Norman	71 — (1971)
Weenusk, Iona	20 — (1971)
Weersinghe, Asoka	9 — (1969)
Weiers, Margaret	70 — (1967) (1969)
Weintraut, William	1 — (1962)
Weir, Brock R.	82 — (1973)
Weir, R. Stanley	1 — (1923) (1924)
Weller, J.A.	82 — (1961)
Wells, Eric	71 — (1965)
West, Paul	9 — (1958) (1959-2X)
Westacott, Florence	40 — (1935)

Name — Nom	Prize number and year of awarding — Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
W	
Westell, Anthony	71 — (1963) (1967) (1970)
Westmore, Don	48 — (1929)
Weston, H.P.	82 — (1960) (1961) (1962)
Whaeler, Doug	9 — (1972)
Whalen, Virginia	82 — (1962)
Wharrie, Margaret Buchanan	41 — (1942)
Whelan, Stella	9 — (1954) (1955) 43 — (1955)
Whitman, Jean	44 — (1954)
Whiteway, Louise	9 — (1953) (1956) (1958) (1960) (1965) (1966)
Whittaker, Lance	77 — (1967)
Whitton, Charlotte	70 — (1959)
Wiebe, Rudy	3 — (1973)
Wilcot, Artemis	42 — (1946)
Wild, Majorie	70 — (1961) (1964) 72 — (1969) (1971)
Wilkinson, Anne	7 — (1962)
Wilkinson, B.	8 — (1968)
Wilkinson, Marjorie	70 — (1970)
Willar, W.D.	44 — (1967)
William, Kilbourn	57 — (1957)
Williams, Dennis	75 — (1964) (1965)
Williams-Harris, Eleanor	40 — (1935)
Williams, Helen W.	1 — (1926)
Williams, Norman	49 — (1957) 50 — (1953)
Williamson, Rossa	30 — (1948)
Wilson, Ethel	2 — (1964) 18 — (1969)
Wilson, Helen Dacey	70 — (1965)
Wilson, Jean	41 — (1962)
Wilson, L.A.	82 — (1958)
Wilson, Velma Mawbray	
Wilson, W.A.	73 — (1962)
Wilton, Margaret Harvey	42 — (1942)
Windrim, Doris	41 — (1962)
Winters, Rose	41 — (1961) (1965)
Wiraig, C.A.	82 — (1966)
Wiseman, Adele	3 — (1956) 33 — (1957)
Wolfe, Jackie	71 — (1970)
Wood, Kerry	3 — (1955) (1957) 64 — (1963)

Name	Prize number and year of awarding
Nom	Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
W	
Wood, Roland	41 — (1947)
Wood, William	56 — (1938)
Woodbury, Mary	9 — (1969)
Woodcock, George	3 — (1966) 12 — (1972) 57 — (1972)
Woodhouse, A.S.P.	7 — (1960)
Woodley, E.C.	1 — (1948)
Woodrow, Constance Davies	40 — (1933) (1934) (1935)
Woods, Keith	82 — (1969)
Woods, Myra	29 — (1963)
Woods, Patricia	41 — (1964) (1965) (1966)
Woods, R.G.	41 — (1949)
Woodworth, Mary I.	42 — (1936)
Wornell, A.C.	9 — (1954) (1961) 43 — (1945) (1950) (1952) (1954)
Worthington, Peter	71 — (1962) (1969) (1972) 87 — (1958) 88 — (1971) (1972)
Wright, Evelyn Frances	44 — (1954) (1957)
Wright, Gerald	72 — (1966)
Wright, Gertrude	41 — (1935)
Wright, Grace A.	41 — (1957)
Wright, J.F.C.	3 — (1940)
Wright, Richard	24 — (1974)
Wrong, George M.	56 — (1929)
Wuorio, Eva-Lis	7 — (1956) 70 — (1948)
Y	
Yardley, Ruth Ann	72 — (1972)
Yorath, (Mrs.) Eric	41 — (1938)
Youle, Dorothy	50 — (1939)
Young, Christopher	73 — (1961)
Young, Delbert A.	15 — (1967) (1971)
Young, Helen Hill	41 — (1953) (1957)
Young, James	82 — (1969)
Young, Patricia	70 — (1963) (1964)
Young, Scott	71 — (1958)
Z	
Zack, Ronald H.	82 — (1967)
Zaritsky, John	71 — (1972)

Name	Prize number and year of awarding
Nom	Numéro du prix et année d'attribution
Z	
Zeeh, Thecla	70 — (1968)
Zieman, Margaret K.	70 — (1964)
Zinch, Russell, B.	41 — (1969)
Zink, Lubor	71 — (1961)
	73 — (1962)
Znarun, Suzanne	70 — (1972) (1973)
Zwicker, Barrie W.	76 — (1967)
Zwicky, Janine	41 — (1970)











